CS 71. B22 1888
suppl. 1

GIVEN BY

Edward H. Redstone

The BALLOUS *in* AMERICA

¶ AN ADDENDUM to the original history and genealogy of the BALLOUS in America. ¶ *Compiled and Edited by* The Historical Records Survey, WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION of MASSACHUSETTS.

¶ *Published by* The BALLOU FAMILY ASSOCIATION of AMERICA, *Boston, Massachusetts,* September 1937

T H E B A L L O U S I N A M E R I C A

AN ADDENDUM

to

the original

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE BALLOUS IN AMERICA

Compiled and edited by

Historical Records Survey
Division of Women's and Professional Projects
Works Progress Administration

X4336.137

Published by
Ballou Family Association
of America
Boston, Massachusetts
September, 1937

C

*CS71
.B22
1888
suppl. 1

Edward [illegible]
Copyright 1937

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

PREFACE

The Historical Records Survey, a Federal project of the Works Progress Administration, is engaged primarily in the preparation of condensed inventories of state, county, and local public records and of guides to the more important manuscript depositories of the nation. Surveys of the records of churches, business houses, institutions, and labor unions have also been undertaken. Catalogues are in preparation not only of these records but also of the early American portraits of the New England states and the state of New York, and of the early American imprints of all the states.

In a program as varied as the above it was felt that at least one genealogical work might be included, especially since every such work is, when well done, a contribution to biography and history as well as to genealogy itself.

This volume has been published under the auspices of the Ballou Family Association. Acknowledgment is due Colonel Latimer Willis Ballou and Mr. Arnold Seagrave of Woonsocket, Rhode Island and Mr. Hosea Starr Ballou of Brookline, Massachusetts for their assistance and cooperation. Mr. William A. Ballou of Lawrence, Massachusetts, assisted by Miss Myrtle M. Jillson of Waterbury, Connecticut, has, by careful research over a period of years, greatly aided the Survey in the compiling of the genealogical material. Much of the value of this volume is due to the skill

and painstaking care of Mr. James Williamson Eddy of the Survey staff in checking and arranging the data submitted. In this work he received able assistance from Mrs. Ethel L. Wood, Mrs. Annis Kinsman Kirkpatrick, Mrs. Dorothy E. Austin, and Mr. Amedeo Tombion of the Historical Records Survey. Finally, we are indebted to Mr. Kelsey Ballou Sweatt for his conscientious and untiring efforts in supervising all the details of compiling, editing, and publishing this Addendum. The Federal Art Project assisted in the preparation of the cover design.

Carl J. Wennerblad
State Director
The Historical Records Survey
of Massachusetts

CONTENTS

Page

Preface I

How to Use the Addendum IV

Abbreviations VI

Genealogical Compilations:

Sixth Generation 1

Seventh Generation 2

Eighth Generation 18

Ninth Generation 67

Tenth Generation 112

Eleventh Generation 139

Manuscripts 141

War Records:

Rhode Island-Revolutionary War 170

Rhode Island-Civil War 182

Rhode Island-Spanish American War 183

Rhode Island-World War 184

Rhode Island-Revolutionary War 185

Massachusetts-Revolutionary War 186

Massachusetts-Civil War 188

Massachusetts-World War 188

Genealogical Index 190

HOW TO USE THE ADDENDUM

The following Addendum carries forward the genealogy of the Ballou family from 1888, when The Ballous in America, was published, to 1937.

To find the genealogy of an individual in this Addendum, locate the name in the index and turn to the page to which reference is made. The key number which is underscored and precedes the genealogical paragraph is either the same key number used to denote this person in The Ballous in America or a new composite number, hereinafter explained. In each generation, paragraphs are arranged in the numerical order of key numbers.

Each of the genealogical paragraphs of this Addendum contains information concerning a family group. The names of the parents are in capital letters, the parent having Ballou blood being placed at the head of the paragraph. In parenthesis following this name will be found the given names of this person's Ballou ancestors in reverse order, back to Maturin Ballou, founder of the family.

The children of each union are listed following the paragraph, each child being given either the number which he or she had in The Ballous in America, or if not mentioned in this work, a new composite number consisting of the parent's number followed by a dash (-) and a figure indicating the number of the child in the issue of the parents. If this child's number is preceded by an asterisk (*), it signifies that he or she became the "head of a family" (for genealogical purposes) in the next generation. In such case, the same number becomes the key number at the head of the paragraph in the new generation. Each of the children of this person will bear in turn the composite number of the parent followed by another dash (-) and

a figure indicating the number of the child in their issue.

Example: On page 115 will be found the number 4191-1-2-10-2, Randal Edward Nelson, of the eleventh generation, second child of 4191-1-2-10, Gladys Bertha (State) Nelson, of the tenth generation. Turn to number 4191-1-2 in the ninth generation (p. 70) and find Gladys, who is tenth among the children of Cora Oretta (Ballou) State. Turn to 4191-1-2 in the eighth generation (p. 22) and find Cora, second among the children of William Washington Ballou, whose number is 4191-1. Then turn to 4191-1 in the seventh generation (p. 12) where the latter's name appears as the only child of Silas Warren Ballou, number 4191 (p. 11). This is where the line begins in this Addendum, but on p. 604 in The Ballous in America the line is carried back to the immigrant Maturin Ballou. To trace forward, reverses the above order.

ABBREVIATIONS

Acad.	Academy
Adj.	Adjutant
A.F.& A.M.	Ancient Free and Accepted Masons
Agr.	Agriculture
Am.	American
Assn.	Association
Asst.	Assistant
b.	born
batt.	battery
Batt.	Battalion
Bln.	Balloon
B.P.O.E.	Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks
Cal.	Cavalry
cem.	cemetery
cer.	certificate
Co.	Company or County
C.of W.	Council of War
Col.	Colonel
Coll.	College
Commn.	Commission
Cong.Ch.	Congregational Church
Corpns.	Corporations
d.	died
D.A.R.	Daughters of American Revolution
dau.	daughter
Dept.	Department
Div.	Division
edu.	education
Exp.	Expedition
F.& A.M.	Free and Accepted Masons
gen.	genealogy
H.Q.	Headquarters
H.S.	High School
Hy. Art.	Heavy Artillery
Id.	Independent
Inc.	Incorporated
Inf.	Infantry
Ins.	Insurance
Inst.	Institute
Lieut.& Lt.	Lieutenant

Lt. Art.	Light Artillery
m.	married
mem.	member
mil.	military
M.I.T.	Massachusetts Institute of Technology
M.V.M.	Massachusetts Volunteer Militia
Nat'l.	National
no.	number
N.Y.N.G.	New York National Guard
Pens.	pensions
pres.	president
prob.	probably
prof.	professor
R.A.M.	Royal Arch Masons
R.C.A.Mfg. Co.	Radio Corporation of America Manufacturing company
Regt.	Regiment
res.	residence
R.I.H.S.	Rhode Island Historical Society
R.I.N.G.	Rhode Island National Guard
R.O.T.C.	Reserve Officers' Training Corps
R.& S.M.	Royal and Secret Masters
S.A.	State Archives
S.A.R.	Sons of American Revolution
sec.	secretary
Serg't.	Sergeant
Soc.	Society
S.P.R.S.	Supreme Prince of the Royal Secret
supt.	superintendent
trans.	transfer
treas.	treasurer
Uni.	University
Unm.	unmarried
U.S.N.R.F.	United States Naval Reserve Force
vic.	vicinity
Vols.	Volunteers

* * * * *

GENEALOGICAL COMPILATIONS

1342 WILLIAM ROSS BALLOU (William, Obadiah, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. May 15, 1816, at North Smithfield, R. I.; d. Feb. 19, 1906; m. Feb. 15, 1852, to ALICE BROWN, b. Aug. 15, 1823, at Laurel Hill, R. I., a short distance from the village now known as Bridgeton, Burrillville, R. I., d. Sept. 4, 1854. He was a contractor and builder.

Child:

*4012 Oscar Brown Ballou, b. Sept. 19, 1853, at Uxbridge, Mass.

1627 ALMIRA BALLOU (Dutee, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 14, 1800, at Smithfield, R. I.; d. Apr. 15, 1838, at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 13, 1820, to DANIEL ALLEN, son of Daniel Allen.

Eldest of ten children of Duty and Lydia (White) Ballou (see No. 401 B's in Am.). Duty (or Dutee) Ballou, with his wife and two children moved, early in 1825, to Greenfield, N. Y. where eight more children were born to them. Of their descendants, Dutee Allen Whelan, of Mondovi, Wis. has become a member of the Ballou Family Association and sent us his genealogical records. To him we are indebted for his interest and the following records:

Child:

*1627-1 Dutee Ballou Allen, b. Oct. 30, 1823, at Greenfield, N. Y.

1633 DUTEE BALLOU Jr. (Dutee, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. May 21, 1813, at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 10, 1842, by Rev. Studley Carr at Greenfield, N. Y., to RHODA MEDBURY, dau. of Stephen Medbury.

Children: Born at Greenfield, N. Y.

4569 Eugene Willard Ballou, b. Jan. 18, 1843; d. young.
4570 Lydia Mary Ballou, b. Jan. 12, 1846; m. Jan. 13, 1866, George Place.
*4571 Erastus M. Ballou, b. Apr. 23, 1848.
4572 Nancy Oscelia Ballou, b. Mar. 3, 1850; m. George Rockwood.

1627-1 DUTEE BALLOU ALLEN (Almira Ballou, Dutee, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 30, 1823, at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 10, 1878, at Mondovi, Wis., interred in Oak Park Cem., Mondovi; m. ANNIS WHITE GLEASON, dau. of Uriah Gleason.

Child:

*1627-1-1 Anna Marilla Allen, b. June 24, 1854, at Greenfield, N. Y.

1820 JOHN SANFORD BALLOU (Sanford J., William, William, Maturin, John, Maturin), b. Sept. 25, 1861, at East Boston, Mass.; m. July 16, 1884, by Rev. R. Perry Bush at Everett, Mass., to MARTHA PARSONS GERRING, b. Nov. 14, 1864, at East Gloucester, Mass., d. May 22, 1928, at Winthrop, Mass., interred in Winthrop Cem., dau. of George W. and Abigail A. Gerring. He was a bookkeeper.

Children:

1820-1 Ralph Sanford Ballou, b. Feb. 5, 1885, at East Boston; m. Jessie White. (see 5444).
1820-2 Maude Gerring Ballou, b. Dec. 18, 1886, at East Boston. Unm. She has been teaching since June, 1908. (see 5445).
1820-3 Jackson Ballou, b. Aug. 10, 1888, at East Boston, d. Aug. 23, 1888.
*1820-4 Ruth Winthrop Ballou, b. Mar. 16, 1893, at Winthrop.
1820-5 Dorothy Barbara Ballou, b. Sept. 26, 1895, at Winthrop; d. Oct. 19, 1918.
1820-6 John Maturin Ballou, b. Nov. 1, 1898, at Winthrop; m. Sept. 15, 1923, by Rev. John Ivy at Winthrop, to Evelyn Sawyer, b. Jan. 7, 1903, at Winthrop, dau. of William and Grace (Webster) Sawyer.

1862 HON. MARTIN BALLOU (Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. July 25, 1812 (twin to Reuben) at Halifax, Vt.; m. Jan. 28, 1847, at Princeton, Ill., to CATHERINE S. TUTTLE, dau. of Carolus and Mary (Andrews) Tuttle.

He was Judge, Counsellor at Law, and one of the oldest settlers at Princeton, County Seat of Bureau, Ill.

Children: Born at Princeton, Ill.

5505 Charles Tuttle Ballou, b. Oct. 27, 1848; d. Apr. 20, 1927; m. Sept. 18, 1870, Luella Bates. They are interred in the Ballou lot at Boone, Ia.
5506 William Starr Ballou, b. Dec. 11, 1850; d. Feb. 23, 1932, at Boone. He was a lawyer in Leadville, Col., for many years. Unm.
*5507 Francis Martin Ballou, b. June 27, 1853.
5508 Elizabeth M. Ballou, b. Aug. 1, 1855; m. Seth Mendell, deceased. For many years she was a teacher in Boston. Res: 12 Warwick Rd., Brookline, Mass. No issue reported.
5509 Addie Blanche Ballou, b. Apr. 25, 1863; graduate of Princeton (Ill.) H. S. Unm. Resides with her sister.

1863 ALVIN BALLOU, M. D. (Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Jan. 11, 1816 (twin to Almon), at Halifax, Vt.; d. April 9, 1896, at West Halifax, Windham Co., Vt., interred in W. Halifax Cem.; m. Feb. 23, 1848, at Princeton, Ill., to MELISSA J. VAUGHAN, b. in N. H., dau. of John Vaughan. He was a surgeon of 121st Regt. Ill. Vols.

Children: Born at Princeton, Ill.

*5510-1 Mary Abigail Ballou, b. May 18, 1850.
*5511-2 Ella Jane Ballou, b. Sept. 12, 1853.
*5512-3 Alvin Maturin Ballou, b. Nov. 8, 1856.
*5513-4 William Foster Ballou, b. Aug. 28, 1859.

1864 ALMON BALLOU (Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Jan. 11, 1816 (twin to Alvin), at Halifax, Vt.; date of death not reported; m. (1) June 1840, at Halifax, to SARAH TOWN HOUGHTON, b. Apr. 12, 1817, d. Nov. 12, 1855, at Halifax, dau. of Artemus and Lois (Mather) Houghton of Halifax. (2) Nov. 26, 1856, at Halifax, to MARTHA H. LARABEE, b. Oct. 20, 1827, d. Jan. 15, 1904, dau. of Timothy and Cynthia Larabee of Walpole, Vt.

Children were by his first wife, Sarah, none by second wife, Martha, as recorded on p. 770, B's in Am. He was a prominent farmer residing on the old homestead in Halifax where his father lived and died.

Children: Born in Halifax, Vt., by 1st wife.

5514-1 Sarah Ballou, b. July 29, 1844; m. Dec. 14, 1864, Emerson Thurber.
5515-2 Landon H. Ballou, b. Sept. 20, 1848; m. Jan. 7, 1872, Mary A. Ballou, dau. of Alvin Ballou, M. D., (See no. 1863 and 5510).
*5516-3 Lois C. Ballou, b. May 8, 1850.
5517-4 Ella F. Ballou, b. Feb. 16, 1855; d. Dec. 15, 1862.

1939 LEAVITT BALLOU (Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Oct. 1807, in Monroe, Mass.; d. near La Crosse, Wis., and interred there; m. to BETSY BISBEE, probably of Illion, N. Y.

It is reported they had seven children, the names of only three have reached us. We understand he moved to Blendon, Mich., where he was a farmer. Reports also state his oldest son was at one time a resident of Illion, N. Y., first as an artisan in the Remington Rifle factory, later a mechanic. Oscar, second son, was a farmer living near his father in Blendon, and Perry E. was for several years a traveling lecturer on phrenology, later becoming a physician. (Note: On page 303 B's in Am. the number given to Leavitt is 1950 and on p. 789 the number is 1939.)

Children:

*5699 Clark Augustus Ballou, b. Dec. 12, 1839, at Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.
5700 Oscar Ballou went West probably to both Dakota and California. It is understood he married and had a daughter, Kiah (Ballou) Green, who has three children living in San Francisco, Julius, Vivien, and Ruth Green. (By L. C. Wilcoxen in Detroit.)
*5701 Perry Eugene Ballou, d. in 1913, at Nevada, Ohio.

1966 HORACE BERTHIER BALLOU (John, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Mar. 2, 1840 at Monroe, Mass.; d. Oct. 27, 1906, interred in Wyoming Cem., Melrose, Mass.; m. Oct. 19, 1863 to PAMELIA ATWOOD LAHA, b. Jan. 29, 1847, d. June 5, 1887, at Boston, interred in Wyoming Cemetery.

He resided in Boston, received his education in public schools, and became notable as an authority on the subject pertaining to the operation of steam railroads. He was a very active member in all religious activities of the Baptist Church and in the latter part of his life devoted a great deal of energy to the cause of temperance.

Children:

*5745 Frederick Laha Ballou, b. Jan. 29, 186(0).
*5746 Horace Berthier Ballou Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1870.

1989 EMERY BALLOU, M. D. (Maturin, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Feb. 13, 1826, at Monroe, Mass.; d. Nov. 27, 1907, at Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., Ill.; m. June 16, 1864, by Rev. Mr. Harwood at Crystal Lake, to EMILY ANNIS BUTLER, b. Jan. 2, 1844, at Crystal Lake, d. June 13, 1927, at Crystal Lake, dau. of Joseph Benjamin Butler of Nunda, Ill.

Before going west, Dr. Ballou taught school and practiced medicine in West Townsend, Mass. He made a trip to California in 1852 with his brothers Leavitt and Hosea. On his return he studied at the Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill. and practiced his profession at Crystal Lake during the remainder of his life. Dr. and Mrs. Ballou are interred in Crystal Lake Cemetery.

Children: Born at Crystal Lake, Ill.

*5772 Emma Julia Ballou, b. May 9, 1865.
5773 Mary Lucinda Ballou, b. March 30, 1867. Unm. In 1930 she resided at 6031 Dorchester Ave., Chicago, Ill.
*5774 Harriet Cady Ballou, b. July 18, 1871.
*5775 Eva Grover Ballou, b. April 21, 1874.

2100 MASSENA HOSEA BALLOU (Rev. Massena B., Rev. Hosea, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. June 15, 1827, at Lancaster, Mass.; d. in 1898, at Stoughton, Mass., interred in Evergreen Cem.; m. Nov. 4, 1849, by the groom's father, Rev. Massena B. Ballou at Stoughton, to MARTHA ANN CHURCHILL, b. Mar. 14, 1831, at Stoughton, d. in 1916, at Stoughton, dau. of Samuel Churchill. (see 2112 p. 326). He was Selectman and Town Treasurer of Stoughton for many years.

Children: Born at Stoughton, Mass.

5959-1 Mary Elmina Ballou, b. Jan. 7, 1856; d. Dec. 25, 1874.
5960-2 Carrie Churchill Ballou, b. Aug. 17, 1858; d. July 16, 1923, interred at Evergreen Cem., Stoughton. She was a graduate of Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal School, and a teacher. She was an early Secretary - Treasurer, of the Ballou Family Association of America, which duties she fulfilled with thoroughness, and care.
*5960-3 Murray Hosea Ballou, b. June 23, 1867.

2866 OZIEL BALLOU (Ebenezer, Oziel, James, James, James, Maturin), b. June 25, 1820 (twin to Ebenezer), at Richmond, N. H.; m. (1) April 2, 1842, to EMILY BALLOU (see 1479 Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 12, 1822, d. Nov. 20, 1852; (2) to LORINDA BALLOU (sister of Emily), b. Dec. 9, 1823, at Richmond. Children born in Richmond, N. H.

Children: By 1st wife.

*6759 Henry Edmund Ballou, b. May 27, 1842.
6760 Emily J. Ballou, b. Feb. 13, 1844.
6767 Mary A. Ballou, b. June 3, 1846.
*6762 Sarah L. Ballou, b. Aug. 24, 1848.
6763 Oziel A. Ballou, b. June 21, 1851; d. May 14, 1883. Unm.
*6764 John Fillmore Ballou, b. July 28, 1853.

Children: By 2nd. wife.

6765 Willie J. Ballou, b. Oct. 11, 1856.
6766 George M. Ballou, b. Sept. 27, 1860.

3262 EUNICE BALLOU (Ichabod, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 4, 1821, at Surrey, N. H.; m. Aug. 18, 1847, to BENJAMIN CROSBY, (a second cousin of Charles Vilas of Alstead, N. H.)

She is a daughter of Ichabod by his 2nd. wife Eunice Harvey. Ichabod was in the War of 1812.

Children:

*3262-1 Emily Althea Crosby, b. May 21, 1848.
*3262-2 Fanny Ellen Crosby, b. Apr. 2, 1851. She resides in Springfield, Mass.
3262-3 Clara Eliza Crosby, b. Feb. 28, 1852; m. May 26, 1876, George Cole of Keene, N. H.
3262-4 Charlotte Vilas Crosby, b. Nov. 4, 1857; m. June 24, 1884, Samuel Waycott.
3262-5 Benjamin Crosby Jr., died young.

3264 HARVEY BALLOU (Ichabod, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. May, 29, 1824, at Surrey, N. H.; m. to MARY CALIF. He is a son of Ichabod by his second wife Eunice Harvey.

Children:

3264-1 George Ballou.
3264-2 Clara Ballou

3440 HANNAH FRANCES BALLOU (Hiram, Ziba, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 28, 1827, at Smithfield, R. I.; d. Oct. 30, 1876, interred in Bogle lot, No. 15, Ave. E., Mineral Spring Cem., Pawtucket, R. I.; m. May 21, 1846, to PETER BOGLE, b. Sept. 15, 1825, d. Feb. 11, 1886, at Pawtucket.

Hannah is a sister of Major Sullivan Ballou. Peter was a master silversmith and nearly all his life was employed by the Gorham Company.

Children: Born on Garden St., Pawtucket, R. I.

3440-1 Willie E. Bogle, b. Feb. 8, 1847; d. Apr. 23, 1858.
3440-2 Frank A. Bogle, b. May 23, 1848; d. Apr. 2, 1851.
3440-3 Sullivan Ballou Bogle, b. May 14, 1853; d. Jan. 14, 1914. Unm. He was organist at St. Paul's Church, Pawtucket.
3440-4 Jeannette Bogle, b. July 27, 1855; d. July 27, 1858.
3440-5 Fred Mason Bogle, b. June 13, 1859; d. Feb. 7, 1925, at Chicago; m. Aug. 10, 1882, by Rev. J. J. Wooley of Pawtucket (father of Pres. Mary Wooley of Mt. Holyoke Coll.), to Susie Durfee Brown, of Taunton, Mass., dau. of George and Mary A. (Sweet) Brown. He was for many years associated with the Gorham Co. of Providence, who sent him to Chicago as their western representative. Res: Chicago.

3672 WILLIAM BALLOU (William, Maj. Reuben, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 3, 1813, at Providence, R. I.; d. July 26, 1894; m. Nov. 3, 1838, by Rev. George Taft at Pawtucket, R. I., to JANE WASHBURN COTTON, b. Nov. 4, 1816, at Assonet, Mass., d. June 12, 1899, at 689 Weeden St., Pawtucket, dau. of Preserved and Grace Vaughan (Read) Cotton. Both interred in the Ballou lot at Mineral Spring Cem., Pawtucket.

Preserved Cotton, d. Sept. 25, 1853, aged 72 years, at Pawtucket, and his wife Grace d. Mar. 26, 1861, aged 84 years, on Bean Hill, so called, Pawtucket, at the home of her dau. Mrs. Jane Washburn (Cotton) Ballou. They are interred in the "Cotton Lot", west side of Main Ave., Mineral Spring Cem., Pawtucket.

Children:

8286 Stephen Jackson Ballou, b. July 29, 1839; d. Oct. 4, 1908, at Pawtucket; m. Sept. 20, 1868, by Rev. George Taft, to Hannah Weatherhead Whipple. In the spring of 1862 he enlisted in Co. H. 9th Regt. R. I. Vols., for 3 mos. Co. ordered to Washington, D. C., and encamped at Tennellytown. At expiration of the 3 mos. term of service the Co. was ordered home and men mustered out of service. He then resumed his business, painting and glazing. Funeral services were conducted under direction of Tower Post G. A. R. Interred in Mineral Spring Cem., Pawtucket.

8287 Charles Frederic Ballou, b. Sept. 6, 1841; d. Sept. 22, 1842, interred in Mineral Spring Cemetery.

8288 Abby Anna Ballou, b. Oct. 2, 1843; d. Nov. 14, 1844, interred in Mineral Spring Cemetery.

*8289 George Frederic Ballou, b. Mar. 26, 1846.

8290 Annie Wheaton Ballou, b. Oct. 17, 1848, d. Feb. 16, 1883.

*8291 William Albert Ballou, b. July 5, 1851, at Pawtucket.

*8292 Grace Read Ballou, b. Feb. 23, 1862.

3864 EDDY BOWEN BALLOU (Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 28, 1811, at Harrisville, R. I.; d. Aug. 24, 1881, at Cedar Falls, Iowa; m. MARY CHILDS SAUNDERS, d. Apr. 20, 1901, at Cherokee, Iowa, dau. of Jeremiah Saunders Jr., son of Jeremiah and Anna (Ballou) Saunders, (see 299 Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin Ballou).

He moved from Harrisville, R. I. to both Rockford, Ill. and Caledonia, Minn. in 1858, and in 1864 settled in Cedar Falls, Iowa. He was a mechanic and farmer.

Children: Born probably in Harrisville, R. I.

*3864-1 Martha A. Ballou, b. Oct. 20, 1839.

*3864-2 Henry Childs Ballou, b. Oct. 24, 1841.

3864-3 Josephine A. Ballou, b. Oct. 23, 1843; m. June 2, 1861, Asa Sherman, at Caledonia, Minn.; d. July 2, 1862, at Eitzen, Houston Co., Minn., interred in Eitzen Cem. Asa was a farmer. He was drowned Oct. 14, 1863 in the Mississippi River and the body never recovered. No issue reported.

*3864-4 Edward Lapham Ballou, b. Oct. 8, 1845.

*3864-5 Mary Childs Ballou, b. Dec. 19, 1847, at No. Scituate, R. I.

3878 CHARLES HOSEA BALLOU (Rev. Daniel, Sylvanus, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. July 29, 1865, at Utica, N. Y.; d. Mar. 5, 1935, in the Masonic Hospital, Utica, N. Y.; m. June 23, 1909, by Rev. George Cross Baner, to CLARA ROSE FENN, b. Sept. 2, 1881, at Torrington, Conn., dau. of William Beach and Rose (Pelton) Fenn.

He was educated in the public schools and the Clinton Liberal Institute in Fort Plain, N. Y. For 50 years he was proprietor of a printing and publishing business in Utica, retiring a year before his death. He was a member of the Church of the Reconciliation; past master of Oriental Lodge 224, A. F. & A. M.; member of Mohawk Valley Consistory; Ziyara Temple, Nobles of the Mystic Shrine; Utica Lodge 23, B. P. O. E.; Court Fort Schuyler 1510; Independent Order of Foresters; also life member of the Musicians' Union 51, and Typographical Union 62. For many years he played in military bands. In 1913 he was elected president of the Common Council (Utica) as the Democratic candidate and served during 1914 and 1915.

Children: Born at Utica, N. Y.

3878-1 Harriet Ballou, b. May 11, 1910; m. Oct. 8, 1932, by Rev. Stanard Dow Butler at Utica, to Ronald C. Mudge, b. Dec. 17, 1909, at Oneonta, N. Y., son of Frank A. and Annette (Donaldson) Mudge of Utica. She attended Utica Free Academy and Utica School of Commerce.

*3878-2 Elizabeth Ballou, b. Oct. 13, 1913.

3878-3 Julia Ballou, b. Oct. 10, 1920.

3880 AMY LEONORA BALLOU (Rev. Daniel, Sylvanus, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 29, 1871, at Utica, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1911, by Rev. George Cross Baner at Utica, to Mark N. Bennett, b. June 22, 1873, at Providence, R. I., d. July 26, 1921, at Providence, interred in Swan Point Cem., Providence, son of Mark C. and Jennie F. (Newton) Bennett.

She writes: "My grandfather, Sylvanus Ballou, was married three times. He was past seventy years of age when my father was born, son of his third wife."

3881 BESSIE MAY BALLOU (Rev. Daniel, Sylvanus, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. July 23, 1874, at Utica, N. Y.; m. June 18, 1902, by Rev. H. E. Benton at Utica, to WARREN S. PARKS, b. Jan. 27, 1875, at Stow, Mass., son

of Lewis and Lydia M. Parks.

She is Educational Director of the Rochester (N. Y.) Civic Orchestra and in charge of the school orchestra's concert programs. She collaborates with the Musical Director in arranging the programs, writes the bulletins that explain the selections played for the benefit of the schools in the vicinity, and aids in radio broadcasts. She is a student of music appreciation and has been a professional singer. Mr. Parks is Agency Manager of the Equitable Life Ins. Co., Rochester.

Children: Born at Rochester.

3881-1 Richard Ballou Parks, b. Feb. 5, 1916, student at Tufts College.
3881-2 Nancy Parks, b. May 16, 1920.

3987 LUKE PHILLIPS BALLOU (Dennis Jr., Dennis, Obadiah Jr., Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. June 9, 1849, at Smithfield, R. I.; m. May 12, 1867, by Rev. John Boyden at Woonsocket, R. I., to ELIZA REBECCA SMITH, b. June 28, 1845, at Smithfield, R. I., dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Mowry) Smith.

Children: Born at Woonsocket, R. I.

*8572 George Smith Ballou, b. Mar. 3, 1871.
*8573 Elizabeth Mabel Ballou, b. Oct. 16, 1879.

3988 RUFUS OLNEY BALLOU (Dennis Jr., Dennis, Obadiah Jr., Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. July 4, 1851, at Smithfield, R. I.; m. May 30, 1871, to ELIZA CURRIER, dau. of George and Harriet Currier.

Child:

*8574 Dennis Stephen Ballou, b. July 28, 1872; d. a few years ago.

3989 OSCAR ADELBERT BALLOU (Dennis Jr., Dennis, Obadiah Jr., Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 1, 1853, at Smithfield, R. I.; m. 1871, at Taunton, Mass., to MARY EDNA BUSHEE, b. Nov. 12, 1853, at Taunton, dau. of Lorenzo and Mary Jane (Chapman) Bushee.

Children:

8575 Minnie Ballou, b. Apr. 1874, at Taunton.
*8576 Herbert Louis Ballou, b. Oct. 20, 1875, at Woonsocket, R. I.

4012 OSCAR BROWN BALLOU (William R., William, Obadiah Jr., Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 19, 1853, at Uxbridge, Mass.; m. (1) May 9, 1899, by Rev. Mr. Love at Helena, Mont., to NELLIE WILLEY, b. in 1874 at Kennebunkport, Me. d. July 5, 1914, at Great Falls, (N. H.), dau. of Albert and Mary (Parsons) Willey; (2) Oct. 13, 1916, at Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Wash., to EMMA (COOPER) KELLOGG, b. Dec. 20, 1872, at Westmoreland, Kan., dau. of William and Mary Cooper. No issue. He is president of Ballou & Wright, Portland, Ore.

4183 LEONARD BALLOU (Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 1, 1811, at Richmond, N. H.; d. Feb. 21, 1880; m. (1) to GRATIS BOYCE, b. Sept. 17, 1811, dau. of Silas and Comfort (Allen) Boyce of Richmond, N.H.; (2) May 20, 1873, to SARAH D. TAYLOR (widow).

The following records of this branch were given by Leonard Ballou's grandson, Henry Arthur Ballou, of Barbados, B. W. I.

Children:

4183-1 Cordelia O. Ballou, b. at Richmond; m. Albert Putnam.
4183-2 George E. Ballou, b. at Richmond. (see 8697).
4183-3 Joseph L. Ballou, b. at Whitingham, Vt.; m. Olivia Crosier. (see 8699).
4183-4 Emmaline G. Ballou, b. at Whitingham; m. Frank Walker.
4183-5 Hattie A. Ballou, b. at Whitingham; m. Wells Allis.
4183-6 Charles L. Ballou, b. at Whitingham; m. Jennie Burrington.
*4183-7 John Francis Ballou, b. in 1851, at Whitingham. (see 8701).
4183-8 Mary A. Ballou, b. at Whitingham; m. Charles Lee.

4191 SILAS WARREN BALLOU (Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 5, 1825, at Richmond, N. H.; s. Aug. 4, 1861, at Hale, Jones Co., Iowa, interred in Diamond Cem., Hale; m. to MARY JANE SMITH, d. Aug. 21,

1887, at Hale, Jones Co., Iowa, interred in Diamond Cemetery.

Child:

*4191-1 William Washington Ballou, b. Nov. 4, 1846, in Michigan.

4425-5 ALMEDA PICKERING (Susanna Ballou, David Jr., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 23, 1843, at Cumberland, R. I.; d. Nov. 26, 1914; m. March 29, 1859, by Rev. John Boyden, to ALFRED E. BARTLETT, d. Mar. 25, 1911, son of Abner and Lucina (Esten) Bartlett.

Children: Born in Woonsocket, R. I.

*4425-5-1 Harriet A. Bartlett, b. Mar. 28, 1860.
4425-5-2 Henry W. Bartlett, b. Dec. 2, 1862. Unm. Resides, 543 Mendon Road, Woonsocket, R. I.
*4425-5-3 Melena Susan Bartlett, b. April 3, 1866.
*4425-5-4 Roscoe Bartlett, b. Mar. 23, 1868.
4425-5-5 Herbert A. Bartlett, b. Mar. 28, 1864; d. Mar. 9, 1865.
4425-5-6 Herman L. Bartlett, b. Mar. 21, 1865; d. Sept. 16, 1865.

4441 BYRON MOWRY BALLOU (Mowry, Welcome, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. May 4, 1837, at Burrillville, R. I.; d. June 29, 1913, interred in Amasa Mowry Cem.; m. Feb. 10, 1879, by Rev. George Brooks at Woonsocket, R. I., to M. JENNIE BUXTON, b. Dec. 24, 1856, at Smithfield, R. I., d. May 16, 1891, interred in Buxton Cem., dau. of Henry and Ann J. (Hall) Buxton.

Children: Born at North Smithfield, R. I.

*4441-1 Byron Henry Ballou, b. Jan. 2, 1880. (see 4442).
4441-2 Caroline Abigail Ballou, b. May 9, 1882; d. Dec. 14, 1923, at Worcester, interred at Slatersville Cem.; m. Fred Shippee. (see 4443).
4441-3 George Mowry Ballou, b. Oct. 20, 1884. Unm. Res: North Smithfield, R. I. (see 4444).
*4441-4 Levi Nelson Ballou, b. Aug. 25, 1886.

4458 CHARLES HAMILTON BALLOU (Welcome Jr., Welcome, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 9, 1852, at Uxbridge, Mass.; m. (1891), by Rev. Mansfield at Slatersville, R. I., to CHARLOTTE TAFT CORNWELL, b. Feb. 22, 1865, at Milford, Mass.

Children:

4458-1 Ethel Rose Ballou, b. 1892, at Mendon, Mass.; m. 1934, Vinton E. White.
4458-2 Robert Edgar Ballou, b. 1894, at Slatersville; m. 1916, Carrie E. Maude.
4458-3 Gertrude Lillian Ballou, b. 1895, at Uxbridge; m. 1932, Colin Mackintosh.
4458-4 Carrie Esther Ballou, b. 1897, at South Providence, R. I.; m. 1921, Arthur G. Rogers
4458-5 Charles Cornwell Ballou, b. Oct. 6, 1899, at South Providence. Unm.
4458-6 Arthur Leroy Ballou, b. 1903, at East Providence. Unm.
4458-7 Mabel Louise Ballou, b. 1905, at Uxbridge; m. 1930, Percy F. Marsaw.
4458-8 Stanley Theodore Ballou, b. 1910, at Uxbridge; d. 1922.

4459 HERBERT BALLOU (Welcome Jr., Welcome, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 19, 1854, at Uxbridge, Mass.; d. Aug. 26, 1922, at Douglas, Mass., interred in Douglas Center Cem.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1878, by Rev. George Bremner at Uxbridge, to SARAH ETTA HALL, b. July 25, 1860, at Uxbridge, dau. of Chandler and Anne M. (Saben) Hall, resides at Pasadena, Calif.; (2) to ANNIE E. SMITH, b. Aug. 13, 1877, at No. Smithfield, R. I.; d. Aug. 13, 1908, at Douglas, interred in Douglas Center Cem., dau. of Charles and Hannah (Mowry) Smith.

Children: By 1st wife.

4459-1 Edward Allen Ballou, b. July 1, 1882. (see 8744). Res: Pasadena, Calif.
4459-2 Grace Ballou, b. Nov. 27, 1885; d. 16 mos. old, interred in Prospect Cem., Uxbridge. (see 8745).

Children: By 2nd wife.

4459-3 Fred Herbert Ballou, b. Nov. 11, 1891, at No. Smithfield; d. June

(date not given) at Douglas, interred in Douglas Center Cemetery.
*4459-4 Grace Inez Ballou, b. Feb. 26, 1894, at No. Smithfield.
*4459-5 Minnie Christine Ballou, b. Aug. 1, 1895, at Uxbridge.
4459-6 Nellie Mae Ballou, b. June 17, 1898, at No. Smithfield; m. E. D. Cole.
4459-7 Henry Smith Ballou, b. Mar. 10, 1900, at Douglas; m. Helen Hindon.
4459-8 Everett Ballou, b. Nov. 7, 1902, at Douglas. Unm.
4459-9 Earl Ballou, b. Mar. 7, 1905, at Douglas; m. Maud Dudley.

4491 ALBERT FRANKLIN BALLOU (Willard, Amasa Esq., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. May 9, 1840, at Burrillville, R. I.; m. Apr. 21, 1860, by Rev. John Boyden at Woonsocket, R. I., to EMELINE O. VALLETT, b. July 13, 1841, at Burrillville, dau. of Stephen and Laura (Matthewson) Vallett.

Children: Born at Worcester, Mass.

*4491-1 Willard Earl Ballou, b. Jan. 25, 1865; d. Sept. 20, 1914. (see 8747).
4491-2 Cora Jennie Ballou, b. June 29, 1867; d. July 4, 1882. (see 8748).
4491-3 Nellie Emeline Ballou, b. May 12, 1875; m. June 20, 1902, Alfred Marvin Holmes. (see 8749).
4491-4 Austin Albert Ballou, b. Feb. 13, 1887; m. June 19, 1915, by Rev. Dr. McDonald at Worcester, to Gertrude Pauline Goddard, b. Apr. 30, 1885, at Worcester, dau. of Lucius and Mary (Clarke) Goddard. He was elected president of the Ballou Family Association in Sept., 1930, and served four years. He is by occupation an office manager.

4571 ERASTUS M. BALLOU (Dutee Jr., Dutee, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 23, 1848, at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Mar. 4, 1880, by Rev. William Armstrong, to ELLEN J. GOODRICH, dau. of Frederick and Phebe (Bartholmew) Goodrich, who was son of Milo Goodrich.

Children: Born at Porter Corners, N. Y.

*4571-1 Fred E. Ballou, b. Feb. 24, 1881.
*4571-2 Eugene Dutee Ballou, b. Dec. 20, 1883.
*4571-3 Ernest Marenus Ballou, b. May 21, 1888.
*4571-4 Beuha Ellen Ballou, b. Apr. 27, 1893.

4613 WILLARD WHIPPLE BALLOU (Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James,

Maturin), b. May 15, 1852, at Smithfield, now Lincoln, R. I.; d. Sept. 27, 1927, at Uxbridge, Mass., interred in Uxbridge Cem.; m. May 3, 1876, by Rev. E. A. Maryotte at Lonsdale, R. I., to AMIE SMITH COMSTOCK, b. May 3, 1855, at Harrisville, R. I., dau. of Emor and Lucy (Haliday) Comstock.

He graduated from Lonsdale High School; took courses in architecture in Providence; owned and operated a farm in Lincoln; became a road contractor while living in Central Village, Conn., and built the first mile of macadam road in town of Plainfield, Conn.; moved to Uxbridge and became a building contractor. He was a member of A. F. & A. M. and the Episcopal Church.

Children:

*4613-1 Bertram Arnold Ballou, b. Aug. 10, 1879, at Lincoln, R. I.; m. Dec. 24, 1923, by Rev. John Ward Rose at Uxbridge, to Maude (Carey) Chase, b. Mar. 10, 1874, at Providence, dau. of John L. and Sarah Elizabeth (Boardman) Carey. (see 8769).
*4613-2 Zerlina Luella Ballou, b. June 1, 1881, at Lincoln. (see 8770).
4613-3 Lucy Edna Ballou, b. Aug. 8, 1883, at Lincoln; d. Easter Sunday, 1894. (see 8771).
*4613-4 Moses Harold Ballou, b. Aug. 25, 1886, at Lincoln; m. Annie Collins.
*4613-5 Raymond Ellsworth Ballou, b. Aug. 27, 1891, at Lincoln; m. Helen Mazelle.
*4613-6 Myrtle Desire Ballou, b. Dec. 17, 1894, at Central Village; m. Harlow N. Drown.
*4613-7 Leon Howard Ballou, b. May 18, 1899, at Central Village; m. Phyllis Christopher.

4616 ARIADNE JOSEPHINE BALLOU (Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. July 6, 1859; d. Aug. 18, 1914, at Uxbridge, Mass., interred in Prospect Cemetery; m. Apr. 23, 1885, at Uxbridge, to CHARLES EDWARD BLANCHARD, b. Aug. 20, 1861, at Cambridge, Mass., son of Bradford J. and Elizabeth (Buchan?) Blanchard.

Children:

*4616-1 Lucile Murray Blanchard, b. Sept. 18, 1888, at Lincoln, R. I.
*4616-2 Harold Bradford Blanchard, b. Sept. 14, 1890, at Lincoln.
4616-3 Mildred Desire Blanchard, b. Feb. 24, 1893, at Uxbridge. Res: Barre, Mass.
*4616-4 Lloyd Henry Blanchard, b. Sept. 26, 1895, at Uxbridge.

*4616-5 Carlton Douglas Blanchard, b. Apr. 23, 1898, at Uxbridge.
*4616-6 Edward Rollin Blanchard, b. Feb. 22, 1901, at Uxbridge.

4696 ORLANDO RALPH BALLOU (Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 19, 1833, at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; d. July 14, 1909; m. Oct. 13, 1859, by Rev. Dr. Mattison at Brecksville, Ohio, to ELIZABETH BOYD, b. May 12, 1837, at Watertown, N. Y., d. Feb. 24, 1929, at "Brooklands", Freewater, Ore., dau. of John and Eliza (Saylor) Boyd. Both interred in Mt. View Cem., Walla Walla, Wash.

He took his bride to Lisle Township, Ill., then to Naperville, Ill. In 1872 the family moved to Santa Rosa, Calif., where their seventh child was born. Then the family moved to San Francisco, Calif., from which place, in 1878, they first went to Portland, Ore., then by boat to Wallula, thence to Walla Walla, and finally settled on what is now the old homestead, "Brooklands". From letter of Florence (Ballou) Brown, Spokane, 1932: "Our original farm was called 'Birch Brook', where I was born in 1880. Father bought it in 1878 and moved the family up from California. Then he found the title was not quite clear and had to use his homestead rights to prove up on it. He bought more land until he had 388 acres of the best land in Walla Walla Valley, containing four streams and fifty-two springs. In 1889 he sold 'Birch Brook Farm' and 80 acres, and moved to another house on the place, which we called 'Crystal Springs Farm'. There he had a large diary, 20 acres of pears, and an apple orchard. He sold baled timothy hay to the government for cavalry horses. In 1899 he sold this place and a hundred acres and built 'Brooklands'. I was married here in 1903."

Children:

*8799 Lillian Ballou, b. Aug. 20, 1860, at Lisle, Ill.
*8800 Myra Ballou, b. May 27, 1862, at Lisle.
*8801 Grant Alby Ballou, b. Mar. 16, 1864, at Lisle.
8802 Clarence Orlando Ballou, b. Jan. 18, 1866, at Lisle; d. Feb. 28, 1929, in St. Luke's Hospital, at Boise, Idaho, interred in Mt. View Cem.; m. Oct. 16, 1916, by Rev. Charles Marshall at Denver, Col., to Mary Charlotte Baillie, b. at London, Canada, dau. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Hodgins) Baillie, of Denver. He left Walla Walla and established the firm of Ballou-Latimer Drug Store, at Boise. He was a delegate to the National Druggist Association meeting held in Boston about 1911, and president of the Idaho State Board of Pharmacy for several years.
8803 Edna Mabel Ballou, b. Dec. 9, 1869, at Lisle; d. June 8, 1873, interred at Santa Rosa, Calif.

*8804 Harry Euberto Ballou, b. Aug. 22, 1871, at Lisle.
*8805 Bertha Amelia Ballou, b. Apr. 18, 1874, at Santa Rosa.
*8806 Florence Perdita Ballou, b. Oct. 22, 1880, at Milton, Ore.

4701 HENRIETTA THERESA BALLOU (Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jan. 3, 1846, at Brecksville, Ohio; d. Dec. 26, 1879, at Centralia, Kans.; m. (1) Nov. 21, 1866, by Rev. Mr. Potter at Naperville, Ill., to EDWARD MATHER, b. Aug. 11, 1838, at Essex, N. Y., son of Joshua Emery and Maria (Frisbie) Mather; (2) Oct. 1, 1884, to CORDELIA ELLEN ROYCE. Res: (1936) Centralia, Kans. Owns a copy of Mather genealogy.

There were three Mather brothers (Massachusetts descendants) who married into this branch of Ballous. Edward (as above); Samuel m. Malvina Ballou, sister of Henrietta at a double wedding, Samuel d. Jan. 24, 1932, at Yankton, S. Dak. while visiting his daughter; Asa m. Althea A., dau. of Amelia (Ballou) Frost. (see 4694).

Children:

*8813 Reuben Elbert Mather, b. Nov. 16, 1867.
8814 Alice Mather, b. Jan. 12, 1869; m. Robert Miller and has two sons, Raymond and Royce. Res: Centralia.
8815 James Issac Mather, b. Sept. 18, 1870; m. Myrtle Wells and has four sons, Edward, Roland, James and Glenn.
8816 Minerva Mather, b. Apr. 23, 1873; d. in 1903, at Centralia. Unm.

1627-1-1 ANNA MARILLA ALLEN (Dutee Allen, Almira Ballou, Dutee, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. June 24, 1854, at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 21, 1878, by Rev. A. A. Kidder (Cong. Ch.) at Durand, Wis., to JOHN W. WHELAN, b. Nov. 1, 1845, at Waterford, Ballyduff Co., Ireland; d. June 3, 1906 at Mondovi, Wis. He graduated at University of Wisconsin, 1871 in law and science.

Children: Born at Mondovi, Wis.

1627-1-1-1 Dutee Allen Whelan, b. Mar. 25, 1879. Unm. He writes as follows: "I have lived practically all my life on Whelandale Farm (530 acres). Graduate of Mondovi H. S., 1896; Univ. of Wis., 1900; became asst. cashier, First Nat'l Bank of Mondovi in 1901, cashier in 1915, which position I still hold. Am a 32nd degree Mason; treas. of two Masonic bodies; trustee of Cong. Church; treas. of the Red Cross; sec. and treas. of Oak Park Cemetery Assn.; treas. of Mondovi School Dist.; treas. of Mondovi Dairymen's Assn.; member of Buffalo County Agricultural Board; pres. Mondovi Library Board; director of Farmers' Lumber Co.; first pres. of Buffalo-Pepin County Bankers' Assn. and held same office for many years; treas. of the town of Mondovi Coop. Equity Assn. for six years; chairman for Buffalo County in World War drive; member of Wisconsin Legislature in 1923, elected as a conservative by large majority. Have served as executor, administrator, and trustee of many estates since the death of my father in 1906, and am handling about twenty estates at the present time.

1627-1-1-2 John Veale Whelan, b. May 10, 1882; m. June 2, 1918, to Mabelle Pabst, dau. of Daniel of Naples, Buffalo Co., Wis. Graduate of Univ. of Wis. Children: Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Virginia, and Robert John. His widow is a teacher at Roderick, Nev.

1627-1-1-3 Judson Sutherland Whelan, b. May 30, 1884; m. June 6, 1907, at Portland, Ore., to Shirley Evalyn Allen of Park Ridge, Ill. He attended Univ. of Wis. and Univ. of Denver Law School. Children: Alden Ballou, Margaret Evalyn, Elizabeth Bernice, John Veale, James Waterford, Patricia Althea, and Judith Shirley. Res: Whelandale Farm, Mondovi, Wis.

1627-1-1-4 Paul Whelan, M. D., b. Jan. 30, 1887; m. in 1915 at Wheeling, Va., to Jennie C. Lamb, his cousin. Attended Univ. of Wis. and graduated from Med. Coll., Univ. of Penn. Children: Paul (deceased), Joan, Catherine, Elizabeth, Mollie, and Daniel Allen. Is practicing in Seattle, Wash.

1627-1-1-5 Mary Elizabeth Whelan, M. A. at Barnard Coll., Columbia Univ. Unm. She is a teacher of Spanish at Bay View H. S., Milwaukee, Wis.

1627-1-1-6 Allen Whelan, b. Mar. 13, 1891; m. July 3, 1920, at Wausau, Wis., to Laura Johnson. Graduate of Univ. of Wis. and of Stout Institution, Manual Arts Course. They have one child, Allen Randall Whelan, b. Sept. 3, 1925. Practices law at Ripon, Wis.

1627-1-1-7 William Miller Whelan, b. Feb. 15, 1893. Graduate of Univ. of Wis., class of 1923, and Stout Institution, Manual Arts Course. Unm. Engineer. Res: 280 Darkside Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1627-1-1-8 Julia Priscilla Whelan, b. Sept. 15, 1895; m. Sept. 27, 1926, by Rev. George H. Waters (Cong. Ch.) at Mondovi, Wis., to Joseph Silverness, Asst. Cashier of First Nat'l Bank, Mondovi, Wis. Graduate of Univ. of Wis. No children.

1627-1-1-9 Anna Whelan, M. D., b. May 5, 1897; m. May 16, 1925, at New York, N. Y., to Dr. Duma C. Arnold, of Neuse, N. C. Both are graduates of Med. Coll., Univ. of Penn. Children: Nancy and Thomas Burton Arnold. Res: 204 W. 49th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

1820-4 RUTH WINTHROP BALLOU (John S., Sanford J., William, William, Maturin, John, Maturin), b. Mar. 16, 1893, at Winthrop, Mass.; m. Sept. 30, 1917, by Rev. Wm. Peck at Winthrop to HARLEY H. CHAMBERLAIN, b. at Concord, N. H., son of George and Elvira (Hammond) Chamberlain. He is a public accountant and resides at 44 South Spring St., Concord, N. H.

Children:

1820-4-1 Harley H. Chamberlain Jr., b. May 19, 1918, at Winthrop.
1820-4-2 Dorothy Ruth Chamberlain, b. Feb. 15, 1922, at Winthrop.
1820-4-3 Robert Ballou Chamberlain, b. Aug. 11, 1925, at Concord.

3262-1 EMILY ALTHEA CROSBY (Eunice Ballou, Ichabod, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. May 21, 1848; d. Jan. 20, 1920; m. Feb. 26, 1870, at Keene, N. H. to OSCAR BRIGHAM DEANE.

Children:

3262-1-1 William Deane, b. Nov. 30, 1872.
*3262-1-2 Oscar Brigham Deane Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1883.
3262-1-3 Minnie Deane.
*3262-1-4 Mabel Deane.
3262-1-5 Velma Deane.

3262-2 FANNY ELLEN CROSBY (Eunice Ballou, Ichabod, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. April 2, 1851; m. Feb. 28, 1881, at Springfield, Mass., to GEORGE EDWARD MANSFIELD of England. Res: Fairfield St., Springfield, Mass.

Children.

3262-2-1 Harold Crosby Mansfield, b. June 4, 1883.
*3262-2-2 Grace Irene Mansfield, b. Mar. 13, 1888.
3262-2-3 Ruth Helen Mansfield, b. Jan. 24, 1890; d. July 19, 1910.

3864-1 MARTHA A. BALLOU (Eddy B., Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 20, 1839, at Burrillville, R. I.; d. Nov. 11, 1912, at Lansing, Ill.; m. June 16, 1858, at Rockford, Ill.; to CHARLES MAXWELL, d. June 21, 1903, at Lansing, interred in Lansing Cem.

Children:

3864-1-1 Julia Maxwell. It is understood she moved to Michigan.
3864-1-2 Frank Maxwell.
3864-1-3 Pearl Maxwell.

3864-2 HENRY CHILDS BALLOU (Eddy B., Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 24, 1841, at Harrisville, R. I.; d. Feb. 24, 1921, at Harlowtown, Mont., interred in Greenwood Cem., Cedar Falls, Iowa; m. May 7, 1879, by Rev. Mr. Young at Cedar Falls, to MARGARET PHILPOT, b. May 10, 1848, at Olive, Ohio.

By occupation he was a farmer. In 1933 his widow, Margaret, was making her home at McGrath, Minn. with her dau. Madge N. Ballou. Henry was in the Civil War, Private in Co. F., 10th Minn. Vol. Inf.

Children:

*3864-2-1 George Garfield Ballou, b. Apr. 15, 1881. at Cedar Falls.
3864-2-2 Madge N. Ballou, b. Feb. 27, 1884, at Southland, Iowa.
3864-2-3 Samuel Roy Ballou, b. Nov. 1, 1888, at Kingsley, Iowa.

3864-4 EDWARD LAPHAM BALLOU (Eddy B., Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 8, 1845, at Harrisville, R. I.; d. Apr. 15, 1920, at Fairmont, Minn.; m. Dec. 27, 1877, by Rev. Mr. Darwin at Cedar Falls, Iowa, to MINERVA LOUISE SMITH, d. Dec. 19, 1904, at Larrabee, Iowa, dau. of Nelson W. Smith, of Cedar Falls.

He moved from Harrisville, R. I. with his parents to Rockford, Ill. in 1854; to Caledonia, Minn. in 1858; and to Cedar Falls in 1864-5. He was actively engaged in the lumber business all his life.

Children:

*3864-4-1 Edward Benning Ballou, b. Jan. 18, 1878, in Grundy Co., Minn.
3864-4-2 Minerva Evelyn Ballou, died in infancy.
3864-4-3 Bertha Olive Ballou, died in infancy.
3864-4-4 A son, died in infancy. (Of these three children two were twins, but their identity is unknown to compiler.)
*3864-4-5 Ellis Louvern Ballou, b. June 15, 1885, in Blackhawk Co., Iowa.
*3864-4-6 Herbert Ellsworth Ballou, b. July 31, 1887, in Blackhawk Co.
3864-4-7 Maude Mary Ballou, b. in O'Brien Co., Iowa; d. July, 1907 (?).
3864-4-8 Minetta Vera Ballou, b. Dec. 18, 1892, in Cherokee Co., Iowa. Probably unm. Reported 1933 as living in Los Angeles, Calif.

3864-5 MARY CHILDS BALLOU (Eddy B., Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 19, 1847, at No. Scituate, R. I.; m. Mar. 20, 1879, to ALEXANDER F. BATCHELLER, Jr., b. Mar. 4, 1847, at Burrillville, R. I., son of Dr. and Mrs. Alexander F. Batcheller, of Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Children: Born at Cedar Falls, Iowa.

3864-5-1 Mamie Kezia Batcheller, b. Jan. 10, 1880.
3864-5-2 Martha Wallin Batcheller, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
3864-5-3 William Earl Batcheller, b. Apr. 25, 1884.
3864-5-4 Emma Minerva Batcheller, b. May 1, 1889.

3878-2 ELIZABETH BALLOU (Charles H., Rev. Daniel, Sylvanus, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 13, 1913, at Utica, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1931, by Rev. Francis B. Upham, D. D. at New York, to CLARENCE JONES, b. July 2, 1901,

at Utica, son of Morris John and Emma (Hadlock) Jones. Res: 1535 Brinkerhoff Ave., Utica, N. Y.

Child:

3878-2-1 Barbara Ann Jones, b. June 11, 1932, at Utica.

4183-7 JOHN FRANCIS BALLOU (Leonard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. in 1851, at Whitingham, Vt.; d. in 1932, at Whitingham; m. (1) in 1871, at Swanzey, N. H., to FLORA MARIA EAMES, b. in 1849, at Swanzey, d. in 1905, dau. of Henry and Eliza Ann (Brown) Eames of Swanzey; (2) in 1915, to ABBIE SURREY (widow), d. in 1926. No issue. (see 8701).

Children: By 1st wife.

*4183-7-1 Henry Arthur Ballou, b. July 23, 1872, at Swanzey.
4183-7-2 Mabel Flora Ballou, b. in 1874, at Greenville, N. H., d. in 1908; m. Walter Goodfellow.
4183-7-3 John Roscoe Ballou, d. in 1921, at Fitchburg, Mass., m. Grace Lynde.

4191-1 WILLIAM WASHINGTON BALLOU (Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 4, 1846, in Michigan; d. Feb. 3, 1892, at Galt, Wright Co., Iowa; m. to KEZIAH BUNN, b. in 1850, at Rowan, Wright Co., Iowa; d. in 1917. Both interred in Rowan Cemetery.

Children:

*4191-1-1 Zora Isabelle Ballou, b. Feb. 4, 1870, in Missouri.
*4191-1-2 Cora Oretta Ballou, b. Mar. 4, 1871, at Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa.
*4191-1-3 Flora Ellen Ballou, b. Mar. 20, 1872, at Clarence.
4191-1-4 Julia Ann Ballou, b. May 2, 1874, in Wright County.
4191-1-5 Sarah Eliza Ballou, b. Feb. 17, 1876; m. in 1893, A. J. Goulty.
*4191-1-6 C. Willard Ballou, b. Dec. 22, 1879, in Wright County.
4191-1-7 Chester A. Arthur Ballou, b. Mar. 12, 1881, at Galt; m. in 1902, Sarah Greaves.
*4191-1-8 Bertha Elizabeth Ballou, b. Sept. 25, 1886, at Galt.

4425-5-1 HARRIET A. BARTLETT (Almeda Pickering, Susanna Ballou, David Jr., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 28, 1860, at Woonsocket, R. I.;

m. Sept. 10, 187(9), to ALSTAN DARLING, d. prior to 1937. Res: Mendon Road, Woonsocket, R. I.

Children: Born at Woonsocket.

4425-5-1-1 Arthur Darling, b. Feb. 22, 1880; d. Feb. 6, 1931; m. Annie Knowles.
*4425-5-1-2 Lottie Darling, b. Oct. 9, 1881.
*4425-5-1-3 Welcome Darling, b. Dec. 15, 1885.
*4425-5-1-4 Robert Darling, b. Aug. 7, 1889.
4425-5-1-5 Percival Darling, b. July 19, 1891. Unm.

4425-5-3 MALENA SUSAN BARTLETT (Almeda Pickering, Susanna Ballou, David Jr., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 3, 1866, at Woonsocket, R. I.; d. July, 1927; m. Jan. 28, 1887, to GEORGE W. BROWN. Res: 232 Ballou St., Woonsocket, R. I.

Children: Born at Woonsocket.

*4425-5-3-1 Grace B. Brown, b. Mar. 11, 1889.
*4425-5-3-2 Maude S. Brown, b. Mar. 27, 1891.
*4425-5-3-3 Mildred Brown, b. May 28, 1896.
4425-5-3-4 Florence G. Brown, d. an infant.
4425-5-3-5 Gorton B. Brown, d. an infant.

4425-5-4 ROSCOE BARTLETT (Almeda Pickering, Susanna Ballou, David Jr., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 23, 1868, at Woonsocket, R. I.; d. July 17, 1923; m. Apr. 9, 1889, by Rev. Myetle Woon at Woonsocket, to AMANDA E. DARLING, dau. of Henry Darling. Res: Mendon Road, Woonsocket, R. I.

Children:

4425-5-4-1 Herman Bartlett, b. June 8, 1894. Unm.
*4425-5-4-2 Vera Bartlett, b. Nov. 20, 1897.
*4425-5-4-3 Dorothy Bartlett, b. May 28, 1899.

4441-1 BYRON HENRY BALLOU (Byron M., Mowry, Welcome, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jan. 2, 1880, at North Smithfield, R. I.; m. Dec. 19, 1908, by

Rev. Mr. Eklund at Brooklyn, N. Y., to ELLA V. GUSTOFSON, dau. of Aaron and Agusta (Johanson) Gustofson, son of Lars Gustofson of Kroneberg, Sweden. Res: 14 Sound View Ave., Classon Point, New York, N. Y.

Child:

4441-1-1 Frances Louise Ballou, b. Sept. 19, 1910, at 505 W. 135th St., New York, N. Y. Graduate of Wadley H. S., New York City.

4441-4 LEVI NELSON BALLOU (Byron M., Mowry, Welcome, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 25, 1886, at Slatersville R. I.; m. Oct. 13, 1911, at Boston, Mass., to BESSIE MAY GASSETT, b. Feb. 9, 1895, at Lewiston, Me., dau. of Charles A. and May (Taylor) Gassett of Charlestown, Mass., who were m. June 15, 1878 by Rev. Elder Daggett at Greene, Me. Res: Strong, Me.

Children:

4441-4-1 Beatrice Ellen Ballou, b. Aug. 21, 1912, at Charlestown, Mass.; m. May 24, 1932, by Rev. Mr. Curtis at Phillips, Me., to Percy Ernest, b. Nov. 11, 1911, at Phillips, son of Charles and Lucy Ernest, of Strong, Me. She was educated at Strong.
4441-4-2 Laura Elizabeth Ballou, b. June 16, 1914, at Millville, Mass. She was educated at Strong.
4441-4-3 Walter Ernest Ballou, b. Dec. 26, 1919, at Medfield, Mass. He was educated at Strong.
4441-4-4 Dorothy May Ballou, b. Jan. 26, 1922, at Strong.

4459-4 GRACE INEZ BALLOU (Herbert, Welcome Jr., Welcome, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 26, 1894, at No. Smithfield, R. I.; m. Oct. 20, 1915, by Rev. Wallace Hayes at East Douglas, Mass., to JOHN A. CASWELL, b. Sept. 14, 1893, at Upton, Mass., d. Nov. 8, 1931, at Douglas, Mass., interred in Evergreen Cem., East Douglas, son of Duty and Susan (Aldrich) Caswell. She resides at South Douglas, Mass. John A. Caswell was a mason by trade.

Children:

4459-4-1 Grace Annie Caswell, b. Mar. 31, 1920, at Douglas.
4459-4-2 John Alfonzo Caswell, b. Dec. 22, 1921, at Upton.
4459-4-3 Ida Frances Caswell, b. Apr. 4, 1924, at Upton.
4459-4-4 Fred Irving Caswell, b. Oct. 9, 1930, at Douglas.

4459-5 MINNIE CHRISTINE BALLOU (Herbert, Welcome Jr., Welcome, David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 1, 1895, at Uxbridge, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1919, by Rev. Vernon H. Demming at East Douglas, Mass., to GEORGE ROBERT MOORE, b. Dec. 14, 1895, at Burrillville, R. I., son of Robert William and Mary J. (Usher) Moore.

Children: Born at No. Smithfield, R. I.

4459-5-1 Herbert George Moore, b. Aug. 31, 1920.
4459-5-2 Russell Robert Moore, b. Nov. 11, 1922.
4459-5-3 Mildred Mae Moore, b. Jan. 30, 1924.
4459-5-4 Mary Caroline Moore, b. Jan. 12, 1926.
4459-5-5 Lena Myrtle Moore, b. Nov. 4, 1927.
4459-5-6 Paul Douglas Moore, b. May 27, 1929.
4459-5-7 Shirley Annie Moore, b. June 10, 1931.
4459-5-8 Henry Smith Moore, b. Jan. 27, 1933.

4491-1 WILLARD EARL BALLOU (Albert F., Willard, Amasa Esq., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jan. 25, 1865, at Worcester, Mass.; d. Sept. 20, 1914, at Worcester; m. May 16, 1887, by Rev. Henry F. Harris, D. D. at Worcester, to ALICE A. STEVENS, b. Nov. 8, 1864, at Wakefield, Mass., dau. of John D. Stevens, of Wakefield. (see 8747). He was by occupation a business manager.

Children: Born at Worcester.

*4491-1-1 Kenneth Stevens Ballou, b. Aug. 26, 1888.
*4491-1-2 Donald Earl Ballou, b. Nov. 11, 1893.

4571-1 FRED E. BALLOU (Erastus M., Dutee Jr., Dutee, Moses, Samuel, James,

Maturin), b. Feb. 24, 1881, at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 15, 1903, by Rev. R. D. Andrews at Greenfield Center, N. Y., to MARY BAKER, b. Jan. 24, 1888. Res: Porter Corners, N. Y.

Children: Born at Porter Corners, N. Y.

4571-1-1 Roy Ballou, b. June 5, 1904.
4571-1-2 Maurice Ballou, b. July 19, 1905.

4571-2 EUGENE DUTEE BALLOU (Erastus M., Dutee Jr., Dutee, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 20, 1883, at Porter Corners, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1917, by Rev. A. D. Andrews at Greenfield Center, N. Y., to LUCY DICKINS, b. June 13, 1897, at South Cornith, N. Y., dau. of Eugene Dickins of Porter Corners.

Child:

4571-2-1 Billie Eugene Ballou, b. Oct. 15, 1919, at Porter Corners.

4571-3 ERNEST MARENUS BALLOU (Erastus M., Dutee Jr., Dutee, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. May 21, 1888, at Porter Corners, N. Y.; m. GRACE ELLSWORTH.

Children:

4571-3-1 Earl Maturin Ballou, b. Aug. 14, 1912.
4571-3-2 Ralph Ballou, b. Mar. 1917.
4571-3-3 Anna Ballou.
4571-3-4 Elizabeth Ballou.

4571-4 BEUHA ELLEN BALLOU (Eugene M., Dutee Jr., Dutee, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 27, 1893, at Porter Corners, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1916, by Rev. B. Crapo at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., to HENRY SAUER, of Scotia, N. Y., b. Jan. 4, 1894 at Schenectady, N. Y., son of James Sauer. Res: 216 James St., Scotia, N. Y.

Child:

4571-4-1 Ellen Ballou Sauer, b. Apr. 21, 1917 at Scotia.

4613-1 BERTRAM ARNOLD BALLOU (Willard W., Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 10, 1879, at Lincoln, R. I.; m. Dec. 24, 1925, by Rev. John Ward Rose at Uxbridge, Mass., to MAUDE CAREY CHASE, b. Mar. 10, 1879, at Providence, R. I., dau. of John Leonard and Sarah Eliza (Boardman) Chase. (see 8769). No children. Res: Providence.

4613-2 ZERLINA LUELLA BALLOU (Willard W., Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. June 1, 1881, at Lincoln, R. I.; m. Nov. 22, 1911, by Rev. Preston Barr at Uxbridge, Mass., to FREDERIC P. WHITE, b. Oct. 9, 1881, at Pawtucket, R. I., d. Oct. 27, 1926, at Pawtucket, interred in Oak Grove Cem., son of Zebulon P. and Ella K. (Ridler) White. (see 8770).

He was a graduate of Pawtucket H. S. and a special student at Rhode Island State Coll., taking courses in the chemistry of paints and in agriculture. He was a member of his father's firm Fred H. White Co., dealing in wholesale and retail paints, established in Pawtucket in 1887. He was a member of the Cumberland Grange and the Universalist Church of Pawtucket.

Child:

4613-2-1 Frederic Stanley White, b. Aug. 24, 1914, at Adamsdale, Mass. Graduate of Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1936, M. E.

4613-4 MOSES HAROLD BALLOU (Willard W., Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 25, 1886, at Lincoln, R. I.; m. Dec. 28, 1907, by Rev. A. J. McLeod at Central Village, Conn., to ANNIE COLLINS, b. Dec. 29, 1888, at Central Village, dau. of George S. and Catherine (Murdock) Collins, son of Charles Collins of Canterbury, Conn. He was a member of

A. F. & A. M., I. O. O. F., and the Baptist Church at North Uxbridge, Mass. A carpenter by trade. (see 8771).

Children:

4613-4-1 Ruth Ballou, b. Sept. 27, 1908, at North Uxbridge, m. Apr. 23, 1934, by Rev. A. C. McGilton at Uxbridge, to Victor H. Hanson, b. July 15, 1902, at Hopkinton, Mass., son of Frank A. Hanson of Hopkinton. Graduate of Uxbridge H. S. He is a member of Mass. State Patrol. Res: North Grafton, Mass.

4613-4-2 Phyllis Ballou, b. Apr. 27, 1910, at Central Village. Graduate of Uxbridge H. S.

4613-4-3 Winifred Ballou, b. July 8, 1912, at Uxbridge. Graduate of Uxbridge H. S.

4613-4-4 Shirley Ballou, b. Nov. 25, 1914, at Uxbridge. Graduate of Uxbridge H. S.

4613-4-5 Clifford Norman Ballou, b. May 14, 1917, at Central Village. Graduate of Uxbridge H. S.

4613-4-6 Rexford Russell Ballou, b. Apr. 8, 1919, at Norwich, Conn. Graduate of Uxbridge H. S.

4613-4-7 Anne Catherine Ballou, b. Aug. 6, 1921, at Norwich.

4613-4-8 Pauline Marion Ballou, b. Nov. 23, 1923, at Norwich.

4613-5 RAYMOND ELLSWORTH BALLOU (Willard W., Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 27, 1891, at Lincoln, R. I.; d. May 8, 1922, at Uxbridge, Mass.; m. Sept. 29, 1917 by Rev. Dr. T. M. Huston at Whitinsville, Mass., to HELEN MAGILL, b. May 8, 1891, dau. of Thomas H. and Ellen (Ferguson) Magill, son of John and Sarah (Brown) Magill of Belfast, Ireland.

He was employed in the Meter Dept. of the Worcester Suburban Electric Light Co. He was a member of the Masons, Eastern Star, and I. O. O. F. Res: West Boylston, Mass.

Children: Born at Worcester, Mass.

4613-5-1 Helen Elizabeth Ballou, b. Mar. 31, 1918. Graduate of W. Boylston H. S., and studied under Dr. Doore for Dentist Asst.

4613-5-2 Marian Ellsworth Ballou, b. Nov. 13, 1920. Graduate of W.Boylston H. S.

4613-6 MYRTLE DESIRE BALLOU (Willard W., Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 17, 1894, at Central Village, Conn.;

m. Aug. 28, 1917, by Rev. Preston Barr at Wilkinsonville, Mass., to HARLOW H. DROWN, b. Feb. 2, 1897, at Newport, Vt., son of Charles H. and Nellie A. (Sleeper) Drown of Newport.

He is employed as business manager of the Worcester Suburban Electric Light Co., Uxbridge, Mass. Member of Rotary Club and Methodist Church. Res: Uxbridge, Mass.

Children:

4613-6-1 Dorothy Frances Drown, b. Oct. 7, 1917, at Adamsdale, Mass.
4613-6-2 Juna Sleeper Drown, b. Oct. 13, 1919, at Uxbridge.
4613-6-3 Richard Comstock Drown, b. Dec. 11, 1925, at Milford, Mass.
4613-6-4 Constance Smith Drown, b. July 10, 1931, at Milford.
4613-6-5 Harlow H. Drown Jr., b. May 10, 1936, at Milford.

4613-7 LEON HOWARD BALLOU (Willard W., Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. May 18, 1899, at Central Valley, Conn.; m. Sept. 28, 1921, by Rev. Alexander Wiswell at Uxbridge, Mass., to PHYLLIS CHRISTOPHER, b. Mar. 19, 1901, at Arlington, Mass., dau. of George Parker and Olive (Hill) Christopher, son of Zenas and Martha (Lloyd) Christopher of Liverpool, Nova Scotia.

He is a stationary engineer. Member of the Masons, Odd Fellows, American Legion and Congregational Church. Served three years in U. S. N. during World War I. Res: Robbins Farm, Walpole, Mass.

Children:

4613-7-1 Leon H. Ballou,Jr., b. May 12, 1922, at Uxbridge.
4613-7-2 Dorcas Marion Ballou, b. Aug. 31, 1931, at Milford, Mass.
4613-7-3 Judith Olive Ballou, b. Aug. 14, 1935, at Walpole.

4616-1 LUCILE MURRAY BLANCHARD (Ariadne J. Ballou, Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 18, 1888, at Lincoln, R. I.; m. Apr. 10, 1913, at Uxbridge, Mass., to GARDNER BOYD.

She graduated from Brown Univ., A. B., 1909, taught High School until 1913, was a journalist from 1920-1932, and is now employed as head of the

English Dept. in Barre (Mass.) H. S. She writes poetry, drama, and short stories, some of which have been published in anthology, booklet, and magazine forms. Res: Barre, Mass.

Children:

*4616-1-1 Grace Wolcott Boyd, b. Feb. 26, 1914.
4616-1-2 Gardner Boyd, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1916.
4616-1-3 Elizabeth B. Boyd, b. Nov. 7, 1920.

4616-2 HAROLD BRADFORD BLANCHARD (Ariadne J. Ballou, Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 14, 1890, at Lincoln, R. I.; d. June 2, 1927; m. to HARRIET SMITH. He graduated from Boston Univ., 1914.

Children:

4616-2-1 Virginia Blanchard.
4616-2-2 Jeanette Blanchard.
4616-2-3 Charles Blanchard.

4616-4 LLOYD HENRY BLANCHARD (Ariadne J. Ballou, Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 26, 1895, at Uxbridge, Mass.; m. to FLORENCE SWEET. He graduated from Harvard Dental School. Res: Douglas, Mass.

Children:

4616-4-1 Cyrus Blanchard.
4616-4-2 Ariadne Blanchard (deceased).

4616-5 CARLTON DOUGLAS BLANCHARD (Ariadne J. Ballou, Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 23, 1898, at Uxbridge, Mass.; m. to GERTRUDE MARTIN. He graduated from Massachusetts State College, Amherst. Res: Norwich, Conn.

Children:

4616-5-1 Allen Blanchard.
4616-5-2 Douglas Blanchard.
4616-5-3 Bradford Blanchard.
4616-5-4 Mary Blanchard.

4616-6 EDWARD ROLLIN BLANCHARD (Ariadne J. Ballou, Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 22, 1901, at Uxbridge, Mass.; m. to RACHEL CARBERRY. He graduated from Massachusetts State College, Amherst. Res: Greenfield, Mass.

Children:

4616-6-1 Warren Blanchard.
4616-6-2 Dorothy Blanchard.

5098 WARREN SIMEON BALLOU (Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Apr. 7, 1820, at Westmoreland, N. H.; d. June 1, 1888, at Orange, Mass.; m. June 1, 1843, at Claremont, N. H., to SARAH MARIA GRAHAM, b. Nov. 11, 1823, at Durham, Lower Canada; d. Jan. 3, 1884, interred in Orange Cemetery.

He moved from Claremont, N. H. to Orange, Mass. in 1854 where he was town treasurer from 1857-74, tax collector for several years, and trustee of Orange Savings Bank. He was one of the thirty-two original owners of the Universalist church and served as treasurer from 1864 to the time of his death.

Children; Born at Claremont, N. H.

*5098-1 Warren Adelbert Ballou, b. June 15, 1844.
*5098-2 Willie Otis Ballou, b. Dec. 7, 1847.
5098-3 Lewis Perry Ballou, b. May 13, 1850; m. Mary L. Smith.

5102 DIANA MOWRY BALLOU (Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Jan. 24, 1826, at Hartland, Vt.; m. Feb. 16, 1853, by Rev. Mr. Barber at Hubbardston, Mass., to GEORGE WASHINGTON BLACK, b. June 30, 1831, at Holden, Mass., son of Simeon and Lucy (Davis) Black.

He was a dealer in custom and ready-made clothing. They lived at Orange, Mass., Athol, Mass., and for many years at West Gardner, Mass.

Children:

5116 Grace Black, b. Feb. 21, 1854, at Orange; d. Mar. 27, 1854 at Orange.
*5117 George Ashton Black, b. Mar. 1, 1885, at Orange.
*5118 Gertrude Leone Black, b. July 25, 1856, at Orange.
5119 Ralph Waldo Black, b. July 15, 1862, at Athol. Unm.

5122 GEORGE WASHINGTON BALLOU (Alanson, Abra'am, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Oct. 28, 1832, at Essex, Essex Co., N. Y., m. Mar. 1 1857, by Bradfield Wakefield, J. P. at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, to MARTHA UDELL, b. Jan. 11, 1836, at Jefferson, d. May 11, 1913, at Los Angeles, Calif., interred in Mt. View Cem., Pasadena, Calif., dau. of Frederick and Lura (Waters) Udell.

When George was two years of age his father left Essex and became a pioneer settler in the wilderness, now the town of Plymouth, Ohio.

Children:

5131 Frank A. Ballou, b. 1858; d. 1886, at Plymouth.
*5132 Horace Mann Ballou, b. June 29, 1860, at Marysville, Iowa.

5147 AUGUSTUS J. FISH (Lavina Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Apr. 2, 1829, at Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1905; m. Dec. 28, 1873, by George S. Gold, J. P. at Westport, N. Y., to JULIA A. BURNHAM, b. Dec. 26, 1854, at Whitehall, N. Y., d. July 11, 1910, at Saratoga, N. Y., interred in Brainards Forge Cem., dau. of Frank and Eliza (Doty) Burnham.

They resided in the paternal homestead at Lewis, N. Y., and were worthy and respected farming people.

Children: Born at Lewis.

*5156 Mabel L. Fish, b. Oct. 22, 1874; m. Oct. 10, 1893, Burton L. Swan.
Res: Glens Falls, N. Y.
5157 Elda M. Fish, b. Mar. 15, 1876; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1903, by Rev. H. D.

Corkran at Glens Falls to Claude F. Lester, b. Apr. 7, 1878, at East Venice, N. Y., d. Aug. 24, 1924, at Venice, N. Y., son of Fred V. and Eva (Coughlin) Lester, son of Volney and Emily (Mead) Lester of East Venice; (2) May 8, 1928, to Alva W. Slocum, b. Oct. 26, 1869, at Mazomaine, Dane Co., Wis., son of James and Mary Etta (Robinson) Slocum. No children. Res: 311 N. 43rd St., Seattle, Wash.

*5158 Linda E. Fish, b. Apr. 19, 1879.
*5159 Hamilton A. Fish, b. Feb. 8, 1883.

5153 CHARLES O. FISH (Lavina Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Nov. 16, 1840, at Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1909, in Seneca Township, Kossuth Co., Iowa; m. April 6, 1864, to LUCY M. HARE, dau. of John and Sarah Jane (Pratt) Hare. Charles O. was son of Thomas Fish of Langdon, N. H., who m. Lavina Ballou, at Lewis, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1827.

Children:

5163 Mildred Lavina Fish, b. May 11, 1866.
5164 Sarah Miriam Fish, twin, b. Apr. 26, 1871.
5165 Sylvia Marian Fish, twin, b. Apr. 26, 1871.
5166 Edith Elvina Fish, b. May 3, 1873.
5167 William Thomas Fish, b. May 12, 1878.
5168 Charles Walter Fish, b. Aug. 17, 1881.
*5169 Emma Isadore Fish, b. May 13, 1883.
5170 Elizabeth Fish, b. June 23, 1885.

5507 FRANCIS MARTIN BALLOU (Hon. Martin, Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. June 27, 1853, at Princeton, Ill.; d. Aug. 15, 1936, at Boone, Iowa; m. (1) June 27, 1883, at Boone, to HATTIE A. BARRON, dau. of Henry S. Barron; (2) Mar. 20, 1906, at Baltimore, Md., to SADIE BILLMIRE, b. Sept. 14, 1842, at Baltimore, dau. of G. A. and Elizabeth Billmire of Baltimore. Hattie A. died 1899, interred with infant son in the family lot at Boone.

He graduated from the Princeton, (Ill.) H. S., in 1871, then acted as clerk for $25.00 a month for his brother Charles T. Ballou, Wyanet, Ill., for

whom he worked a year. From Brooklyn, Iowa, he moved first to Princeton, then to Marshalltown, Iowa, and finally settled at Boone, Iowa. Here, in 1878, he established a dry goods store and at the time of his death had the oldest mercantile business in Boone. He was one of the organizers of The Boone Street Electric Ry. and Light Co.; director of the Boone Brick, Tile and Paving Co. and the city Trust and Savings Bank; and was connected financially with several other organizations.

Child: By 1st wife.

5507-1 Infant son, died with his mother in 1899.

Child: By 2nd wife.

*5507-2 Francis Martin Ballou Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1907, at Boone.

5510 MARY ABIGAIL BALLOU (Alvin, M. D., Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. May 18, 1850, at Princeton, Ill.; d. Oct. 1, 1924, at Winnetka, Chicago, Ill.; m. Jan. 7, 1872, to LANDON H. BALLOU, b. Sept. 20, 1848, at Halifax, Vt.; d. Feb. 6, 1907, at Brattleboro, Vt., son of Almon and Martha H. (Larabee) Ballou. (see 5515-2). Both are interred in Meeting House Hill Cem., Brattleboro.

Landon was a farmer at Halifax, Vt. until the death of his father in 1896. He subsequently moved to Brattleboro. No further information.

5511 ELLA JANE BALLOU (Alvin, M. D., Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Sept. 12, 1853, at Princeton, Ill.; m. Mar. 7, 1878, by Judge Trimble at Princeton, to CLARENCE A. ALLEN, b. Jan. 29, 1853, son of Dr. and Mrs. Charles Allen of Princeton. In 1888 he was a jeweller in Grand Forks, Dakota.

Children:

*5511-1 Arthur W. Allen, b. Sept. 12, 1880, at Grand Forks.
5511-2 Marion Allen, b. July 24, 1883, at Grand Forks; d. Mar. 19, 1886, at West Halifax, Vt., interred in W. Halifax Cemetery.
*5511-3 Alice Louise Allen, b. June 14, 1885.
5511-4 Clarence A. Allen, d. 1919, at Binghamton, N. Y.

5512 ALVIN MATURIN BALLOU (Alvin, M. D., Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Nov. 3, 1856, at Princeton, Ill.; m. Apr. 11, 1886, by Rev. C. M. Sanders at Cheyenne, Wyo., to EMMA GRAHAM, b. Jan. 13, 1866, at Burning Springs, Wirt Co., W. Va., dau. of William P. and Elizabeth (Osborne) Graham.

He sends the following biographical sketch, dated Oct. 13, 1934: "Our father, Alvin Ballou, M. D., died at West Halifax, Vt., Apr. 9, 1896. Our mother, Melissa J. (Vaughan), I do not know the date of her death, or where buried. (She probably died in 1871 in Ill.) Landor H. Ballou, who married sister Mary Abigail, was a farmer at West Halifax, Vt. After father's death they moved to Brattleboro, Vt. Concerning my occupation, I came to Colorado in 1880 and started in electrical work in Denver. As soon as the Brush arc and the Edison incandescent lamps were in commercial use in 1885, I followed this branch and in 1887 was interested in the Denver Tramway Co. and a New York City electric railway company. In 1920 I retired and returned to Denver after forty years of pioneering and developing work in electric engineering. I have the edition, 'The Ballous in America' by Adin Ballou which I bought in Boston, April 12, 1893, when on a trip to see my father and sisters in West Halifax, Vt. I have enjoyed good health in the past and am still greatly interested in the progress and events of the Ballou Family Association."

Child:

*5512-1 Geneva Mary Ballou, b. Jan. 30, 1887, at Denver, Colo.

5513 WILLIAM FOSTER BALLOU (Alvin, M. D., Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Aug. 28, 1859, at Princeton, Ill.; d. July 3, 1932, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1896, by Rev. Mr. Burnham at Oswego, N. Y., to EMERETTE P. STEELE, dau. of William H. and Augusta (Burnham) Steele. Her father was son of Stephen Steele of Windham, N. Y.

Child:

5513-1 William Steele Ballou, b. Aug. 6, 1904, at Buffalo, N. Y. Graduated from Syracuse University, 1926, A. B. He is Vice President, School Supply Co., Syracuse. Res: 1505 E. Genessee St., Syracuse, N. Y.

5516 LOIS C. BALLOU (Almon, Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. May 8, 1850, at Halifax, Vt.; m. Jan. 5, 1870, by Rev. Lewis Mudge at Yonkers, N. Y., to HERBERT J. CLARK, b. Jan. 11, 1846, at Guilford, Vt.; d. Feb. 1, 1930, at Brattleboro, Vt., son of Jason and Cynthia (Warren) Clark, son of James and Hannah (Culver) Clark.

Children:

5516-1 Lillian Mary Clark, b. Nov. 5, 1871 at Halifax, Vt.; d. Aug. 7, 1923, at East Northfield, Mass. She was a private secretary and accountant.

*5516-2 Caroline Lois Clark, b. Dec. 2, 1876, at Guilford, Vt.

5520 LAURA MANDANA BALLOU (Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. April 12, 1843, at Monroe, Mass.; d. Nov. 13, 1920, at Spokane, Wash., interred in Greenwood Cem., Spokane; m. Oct. 18, 1867, at Menasha, Wis., to JULIUS KENDRICK DAYTON, son of Ira H. Dayton. (Not at Hilbert, Wis., as previously stated).

Children:

5541 Lulu Mary Dayton, b. Sept. 26, 1870, at Sherwood, Wis. Unm.
5542 Cora Orcelia Dayton, b. Apr. 10, 1872, at Sherwood.
5543 Eva Nell Dayton, b. Mar. 18, 1877, at Hilbert, Wis.; m. M. S. Orton.
5544 Bertha Wese Dayton, b. Jan. 12, 1879, at Hilbert; m. Arthur Pierce.

5523-6 HENRY MARTIN BALLOU, (Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Nov. 23, 1851, at Monroe, Mass.; d. Oct. 25, 1931, at Neenah, Wis.; m. (1) April 1869, to NELLIE ALLEN, d. Mar. 1874, without children; (2) Nov. 23, 1874 to ELLEN HANSON; (3) to ADDIE PLUMBER.

Child: By 2nd wife.

5523-6-1 Mattie, b. Apr. 1, 1878; m. ---Eberhard. Res: Black Creek, Wis. (see 5555).

Child: By 3rd wife.

5523-6-2 Horace was living (1930) but no further information.

5699 CLARK AUGUSTUS BALLOU (Leavitt, Levi, David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Dec. 12, 1839, at Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1920, at Holyoke, Mass.; m. (1) MARY JOHNSON PATTERSON, b. in Germany, date unknown, interred in Whitesboro Cem. near Utica, N. Y., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Johnson) Patterson, both of Germany. Joseph Patterson was an expert dyer and followed this trade in New York Mills, N. Y.; (2) July 4, 1880, by Rev. P. B. Phelan, to MARGARET FOX, b. in 1844 at Donevaille, County Cork, Ireland; d. in 1902 at Holyoke, dau. of James and Margaret Fox; (3) ELLA (FERRY) TUTTLE, widow of Charles A., dau. of Lewis Ferry.

He was in the lumber business in Ilion, N. Y. and the butter and egg business in Holyoke, Mass. In later years he was a bench-man at the Springfield Armory, Springfield, Mass.

Children: By 1st wife.

*5699-1 Sara Elizabeth Ballou, b. Jan. 4, 1869, at Ilion.
*5699-2 Charles Augustus Ballou, b. Apr. 16, 1873, at Ilion.

Child: By 2nd wife.

*5699-3 James John Ballou, b. Feb. 7, 1885, at Holyoke, Mass.

5701 PERRY EUGENE BALLOU (Leavitt, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), d. about Aug. 1913, m. to OLIVE M. JACKSON, about 1855, in Indiana.

Children:

*5701-1 Eugene Allen Ballou, b. Mar. 4, 1880, at Knightstown, Ind.
5701-2 Horace Spencer Ballou, b. in 1883, at Fostoria, Ohio. He is unm. and resides at Nevada, Ohio.
*5701-3 Olive Clorinda Ballou, b. in 1886, at West Mill Grove, Wood Co., Ohio.

5745 FREDERICK LAHA BALLOU (Horace B., John, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Jan. 29, 1860, at Boston, Mass.; m. to CLARA

SANFORD, b. Dec. 5, 1868, at Hazel Green, Wis., dau. of Erastus M. and Isabella (Atkinson) Sanford, son of Samuel and Dorcas (Alderman) Sanford of Ohio.

He traveled for James W. Tufts, Boston (soda fountain business), then moved to Natchez, Miss., where he engaged in mercantile brokerage business and established the pecan industry in the south. He became very widely known throughout the southwest. He retired from business a year before his death.

Child:

5745-1 Helen Ballou, b. Apr. 30, 1897, at Des Moines, Iowa.

5746 HORACE BERTHIER BALLOU (Horace B., John, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Nov. 30, 1870, at Boston, Mass.; m. Nov. 14, 1893, by Rev. Arthur T. Connelly at Boston, to SARAH ELLEN McPHEE, b. June 22, 1872, at St. Margaret's, P. E. I., dau. of Scholastica (MacCormack) McPhee of St. Margaret's. He is in the grocery business. Res: 111 Russett Road, West Roxbury, Mass.

Children: Born in Boston.

5746-1 Horace Berthier Ballou, b. Apr. 20, 1895. Unm.
5746-2 James Henry Ballou, b. Sept. 1, 1896; d. Mar. 4, 1937, at West Roxbury; m. July 6, 1925, Gertrude C. Connell, b. Nov. 14, 1899, at Boston, dau. of Thomas J. and Catherine D. Connell. Res: 111 Russett Road, West Roxbury, Mass. He was a World War Veteran.
5746-3 George Dewey Ballou, b. Aug. 14, 1898. Unm. He is superintendent of the Lowell and Whipple Construction Co., Worcester, Mass.
5746-4 Helen Margaret Ballou, b. Aug. 18, 1901; m. Jan. 8, 1922 at Providence, R. I., Clarence Wetzel, son of John H. and Clara (Spencer) Wetzel. Res: Westwood, Mass.
5746-5 Alice Frances Ballou, b. Sept. 1, 1907. Unm. Res: 111 Russett Road, West Roxbury, Mass.

5761 WILLIAM ALBERT BALLOU (Maturin Jr., Maturin, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Sept. 24, 1856, at North Adams, Mass.; m. Dec. 26, 1878, by Rev. Alfred H. Hall in Meriden, Conn., to FANNIE MARIE CARPEN-

TER, b. Oct. 24, 1858, in Meriden, dau. of Orin and Annie U. (Beuins) Carpenter. He was the landlord of "Ballou House", North Adams, Mass.

Children: Born at North Adams.

5761-1 William Arthur Ballou, b. Jan. 21, 1880; m. Ruby Rice.
*5761-2 Clarence Maturin Ballou, b. Sept. 7, 1885.
5761-3 Harrison Booth Ballou, b. Sept. (30), 1889; m. Clara Smith.

5772 EMMA JULIA BALLOU (Emery, M. D., Maturin, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. May 9, 1865, at Crystal Lake, Ill.; m. May 15, 1888, by Rev. Leonard Warren Brigham at Crystal Lake,to REV. L. WARD BRIGHAM, b. May 21, 1865, at Dover, Vt., son of Rev. Leonard Warren and Henrietta M. (Hubbard) Brigham, son of Elisha Brigham of Northfield, Vt. Graduated from the Emerson School of Oratory, Boston, Mass.

Children:

*5772-1 Warren Ballou Brigham, b. May 17, 1889, at Crystal Lake.
5772-2 Eva Marie Brigham, b. July 3, 1900, Rochester, Minn.; d. Jan. 17, 1920, at Chicago, Ill.

5774 HARRIET CADY BALLOU (Emery, M. D., Maturin, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. July 18, 1871, at Crystal Lake, Ill.; d. Dec. 15, 1920, at Detroit, Mich., interred at Crystal Lake; m. Feb. 18, 1896, at Crystal Lake, by Rev. Charles S. Medbury, to FRANCIS GOEWEY JONES, b. Aug. 19, 1874, Chicago, Ill., son of Henry T. and Frances (Goewey) Jones, who was of English parents.

Children: Born at Chicago.

5774-1 Dorothy Eleanor Jones, died at birth.
*5774-2 Francis Goewey Jones Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1903.
5774-3 Baby girl, died at birth.

5775 EVA GROVER BALLOU (Emery, M. D., Maturin, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Apr. 21, 1874, at Crystal Lake, Ill,; m. Dec. 29, 1904,

by Rev. Charles S. Medbury at Crystal Lake, to DR. HIRAM H. BAY, b. Nov. 24, 1873, at Chicago, son of George P. and Clara Tina (Buck) Bay, son of S. Bay, of Wilborg, Denmark.

Eva Ballou was educated in the grade schools of her native place, graduated from High School 1891, and from Eureka College, Eureka, Illinois in 1896 with the degree of A. B. Dr. Bay is a graduate of the University of Illinois, M. D., 1899. He specialized in Tuberculosis and has been connected with the Cook County and Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, and the Chicago Tuberculosis Institute. He served as Captain in the Medical Corps during the World War, and later in the Veterans' Bureau. He was the medical director of the Illinois Commercial Men's Association, at 332 South Michigan Avenue, Chicago. Res: 6824 Normal Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Children: Born at Crystal Lake, Ill.

*5775-1 Margaret Emily Bay, b. June 25, 1906.
5775-2 Maturin Ballou Bay, b. Nov. 22, 1907, at Crystal Lake, Ill.; m. Oct. 4, 1930, by Rev. L. Ward Brigham at Chicago, Ill., to Helen Elaine Whitmarsh, b. Aug. 9, 1907, at Omaha, Neb., dau. of Laurance B. and Ella (King) Whitmarsh. She graduated from Parker H. S., Chicago, and Univ. of Chicago, B. S., 1928. He is an insurance agent. Res: 7536 Kingston Ave., Chicago, Ill.
5775-3 Philip Horace Bay, b. Sept. 15, 1909; d. Oct. 15, 1909.
5775-4 Marion Clara Bay, b. Feb. 16, 1914, at Chicago, Ill. She graduated from Parker H. S., Chicago in 1933 was a student at American Conservatory of Music, Chicago.

5960-3 MURRAY HOSEA BALLOU (Massena H., Rev. Massena B., Rev. Hosea, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. June 23, 1867, at Stoughton, Mass.; m. Dec. 23, 1895, by Rev. James Albion in Universalist Church, Fitchburg, Mass., to GRACE M. SMITH, b. Aug. 14, 1875, at Norwood, Mass., dau. of Lewis and Hattie (Pratt) Smith, son of Lewis and Mary (Wilson) Smith of Dover, Mass.

He graduated from Stoughton H. S. and Bridgewater Normal School, 1888. From 1888 to 1896 he taught in three places in Massachusetts, Vineyard Haven, Hingham, and Fitchburg. Then he went to Boston taking the position of submaster of an elementary school, and in 1912 was appointed Master of the William E. Russell School of 1600 pupils, in which capacity he is still serving (1937), but is due to retire this year. He is an educator of whom the whole Ballou family may be proud. He is a staunch Republican, but never accepted political office. He is affiliated with Old Colony Lodge of Masons, Fitchburg Chapter Royal Arch Masons, Jerusalem Commandery, Knights Templars, Massachusetts Schoolmasters' Club, Boston Principals' Assn., Boston City

Club, and Ballou Family Assn. of America.

Children:

5960-3-1 Barbara Frances Ballou, b. May 20, 1899. Graduate of Smith College, 1920, A. B.
5960-3-2 Priscilla Ballou, b. Feb. 22, 1913.

6328 JULIA WILKINSON SAYLES (Col. Welcome Ballou Sayles, Daniel Sayles Jr., Daniel Sayles, and Eunice Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 17, 1848, at Providence, R. I.; d. Sept. 8, 1910, at Green Hill, R. I., interred in Swan Point Cem.; m. Dec. 19, 1866, by Rev. Henry Waterman at Providence, to JAMES HENRY TOWER, b. May 21, 1847, at Providence, d. Aug. 13, 1921, son of Emerson Tower. (He married a second time July 23, 1914, Amy D. Tempest, a widow. Child, James Henry Tower Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1917.)

Children: Born at Providence.

6328-1 Clifford Sayles Tower, b. Nov. 13, 1867; m. Fannie Roxa Ballou.
6328-2 Lewis Philip Tower, b. Mar. 6, 1869; m. Grace Bernon Ingraham.
*6328-3 Mona Elizabeth Tower, b. Mar. 9, 1871; m. Benjamin Pearce Harris.

6656 LAURA E. BALLOU (William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. April 10, 1817, at Springville, N. Y.; d. 1911, at Morton's Corners, N. Y., interred in Morton's Corners Cem.; m. 1836, to JOHN T. WELLS, son of Joseph Wells.

Children:

6663 William Wells.
*6664 John Ballou Wells, b. 1840, at Concord, N. Y.
6665 James Wells.

6658 JOHN BALLOU (William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 2, 1822, at Zore, near Springville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1907, aged 84 years; m. Oct. 22, 1843, at Wallingford, Vt., to MARY PERIGO, b. Jan. 3, 1826,

d. Mar. 24, 1925, aged 99 years. They are interred in the family lot in Maplewood Cem., Springville. He was a farmer most of his life in Springville where his descendants still reside.

Children:

*6670 William Ballou, b. Nov. 13, 1844, at Zore, N. Y.
6671 Spencer Ballou, b. May 3, 1847, at Springville. Unm.
*6672 Charles Ballou, b. Jan. 1, 1851, at Springville.
6673 John Hosea Ballou, b. Nov. 22, 1862, at Springville. Unm. He is a landscape gardener, with residence at 6 Newman St., Springville, N.Y. We are indebted to him for the valuable assistance he has rendered us and for his membership in the Ballou Family Assn.

6677 JOHN DAVID BALLOU (John Jr., John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 2, 1827, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Dec. 23, 1898, at Wallingford; m. (1) July 16, 1850, to PHOEBE A. BRUCE of Wardsboro, Vt.; d. May 15, 1875 at Wardsboro; (2) SARAH ALLEN ROUNDS, d. Oct. 11, 1928, aged 85 yrs.

He was a wheelwright by trade and skilled in woodwork of all kinds, including water wheels for power purposes. He was a man of the highest character, whose word was as good as his bond. He was rather short and thickset in form, while his brother William Sabin Ballou stood about 6 ft. 3 in. in height. No children.

6679 WILLIAM SABIN BALLOU (John Jr., John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 13, 1831, at Wallingford, Vt.; d. Nov. 11, 1898; m. Dec. 29, 1864, by Rev. Aldace Walker, D. D. at Wallingford, to ESTHER AMANDA ANDREWS, b. Mar. 28, 1841, at Wallingford, d. May 23, 1918, at Wallingford, dau. of Lincoln Andrews. Both interred in Wallingford Cem.

He was a merchant, ranchman, miller, and a prominent citizen. He spent 5 yrs., 1881-86, at Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children: Born at Wallingford, Vt.

*6679-1 Henry Lincoln Ballou, b. Sept. 22, 1865.
*6679-2 William John Ballou, b. June 18, 1871.

6759 HENRY EDMUND BALLOU (Oziel, Ebenezer, Oziel, James, James, James, Maturin), b. May 27, 1842, at Richmond, N. H.; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1892, by Rev. Henry Ellis, a retired Baptist Minister, at Boston, Mass., to AMY LEWIS, b. July 21, 1872, at Point Edward, Cape Breton, N. S. It was said by his son Arthur - "My father Henry Edmund Ballou had been previously married, date unknown, but there were children."

He was a physeician and surgeon and practiced in Boston and vicinity. He attended the Baptist Church. He enlisted in the Civil War, Sept. 16, 1861, mustered into service Sept. 30, 1861 for three years in Co. B. 27th Mass. Vol. Inf. (His occupation was a mechanic at that time.) He was discharged Feb. 20, 1863 for disacility, with rank of Serg't. He had prior service in Co. G. 1st. N. H. Inf. for enlistment of 3 years, and claimed subsequent service in Hancock's Veterans' Corps. Presumably he died in Boston, Aug. 28, 1905, interred in Mt. Hope Cem. Amy, his widow, made her home with son, Grover E. Ballou, at Chester Depot, Vt.

Children:

6759-1 Franklin Ballou, b. June 9, 1895; d. Aug...1895.
*6759-2 Arthur Lewis Ballou, b. July 22, 1899, at Maplewood, Malden, Mass.
*6759-3 Grover Edmund Ballou, b. Sept. 21, 1901, at East Boston, Mass.
6759-4 Amy Beatrice Ballou, b. Nov. 19, 1902, at Boston; d. Sept. 2, 1903.
*6759-5 Henry Oziel Ballou, b. July 2, 1905, at Reading, Mass.

6762 SARAH L. BALLOU (Oziel, Ebenezer, Oziel, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Aug. (26), 1848, at Richmond, N. H.; m. FRANCIS M. TAFT, son of Farris and Lydia (Bowen) Taft.

Children:

6762-1 Frank A. Taft, b. about 1867-8, m. Nellie Burke.
6762-2 Edna S. (or Angelia) Taft, b. in 1868; m. William Wallace Lewis. They have one child.

6764 JOHN FILLMORE BALLOU (Oziel, Ebenezer, Oziel, James, James, James, Maturin), b. July 28, 1853, at Richmond, N. H.; d. Dec. 23, 1928 at Swanzey, N. H., interred in Mt. Caesar Cem.; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1874, to JENNIE E. ELLOR,

b. Mar. 8, 1858, at Richmond, N. H., dau. of Luke and Harriet (Case) Ellor; (2) Apr. 13, 1886, by Rev. Mr. Merrifield at Richmond, N. H., to MARY ETTA HOLBROOK, b. May 13, 1862, at Springfield, Mass., d. Feb. 27, 1935, dau. of Clark B. Holbrook of Springfield, Mass.

He was a farmer and spent most of his life in Richmond and Winchester, N. H. To his widow we are greatly indebted for the information here given concerning this family and descendants. So far as known there were no children by his first wife.

Children: By 2nd wife.

*6764-1 Mary Etta Ballou, b. April 11, 1887, at Swanzey, N. H.
6764-2 Florence E. Ballou, b. June 21, 1889; d. Nov. 30, 1890.
6764-3 Emily Ballou, b. May 3, 1892, at Swanzey, N. H.; m. June 30, 1915, by Rev. R. Roundy at Keene, N. H., to F. Frank Whitney, who is a road contractor with home in Richmond, N. H. No children.
*6764-4 Charles Holbrook Ballou, b. June 28, 1899.

6867 HARRY AUGUSTUS GARFIELD (President James Abram Garfield, Abram Garfield and Elizabeth Ballou, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 11, 1863, at Hiram, Ohio; m. June 14, 1888, by Revs. Sprecher and Davis at Menton, Ohio; to BELLE HARTFORD MASON, b. July 7, 1864, at Cleveland, Ohio, dau. of James and Caroline (Robinson) Mason, son of Roswell and Ann (Potter) Mason, of Steubenville, Ohio. Res: Williamstown, Mass.; (winter) 1529 New Hampshire Ave., Washington, D. C.

"Harry Augustus Garfield, educator; A. B., Williams College, 1885; student Columbia Univ. Law School, 1886-87, LL.D., Princeton, and Dartmouth, 1908, Amherst, Wesleyan, 1900, William and Mary, 1921, Harvard Univ., 1928, Toronto Univ., 1933; L. H. D. Whitman Coll. 1919. Teacher of Latin and Roman history, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1885-1886; practiced law as member, firm Garfield, Garfield & Howe, Cleveland, 1888-1903; prof. contracts, Western Reserve Univ. Law School, 1891-97; prof.politics, Princeton Univ., 1903-08; president Williams Coll., 1908-34, president emeritus 1934--. Chmn. Inst. of Politics, 1920--; Chmn. Price Com. of U. S. Food Admn. Apptd U. S. fuel administrator by Pres. Wilson, Aug. 1917. Pres. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1898-99; an organizer, 1896, and later pres. Municipal Assn. Cleveland. Mem. Am. Hist.Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am.Polit. Science Assn. (Pres. 1923), Am.Soc.Internat.Law, Am.Bar Assn.,Nat.Municipal League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Am. Acad. Polit.

and Social Science; council on foreign relations World Peace Foundation (trustee)." (From Who's Who in Am., Vol. 19, 1936-1937).

Children:

*6867-1 James Garfield, b. Oct. 28, 1889, at Cleveland, Ohio.
*6867-2 Mason Garfield, b. Oct. 5, 1892, at Cleveland.
*6867-3 Lucretia Garfield, b. Jan. 18, 1894, at Cleveland.
*6867-4 Stanton Garfield, b. Aug. 3, 1895, at Willoughby, Ohio.

6868 JAMES RUDOLPH GARFIELD (Pres. James Abram Garfield, Abram Garfield and Elizabeth Ballou, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 17, 1865, at Hiram, O.; m. Dec. 30, 1890, at Boston, Mass., to HELEN NEWELL, b. 1866, d. 1930. Res: Menton Lake Co., Ohio.

"James Rudolph Garfield, ex-Secretary of the Interior; A. B., Williams Coll. 1885; studied Columbia Law School; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. Ohio Senate, 1896-99; mem. U. S. Civil Service Com., 1902-03; com. of corpns., U. S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-07; Sec. of the Interior, in cabinet of Pres. Roosevelt, Mar. 4, 1907 - Mar. 4, 1909; in law practice at Cleveland since 1909. Republican." (From Who's Who in Am., Vol. 19, 1936-1937).

6870 IRVIN McDOWELL GARFIELD (Pres. James Abram Garfield, Abram Garfield and Elizabeth Ballou, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 3, 1870, at Hiram, Ohio; m. Oct. 16, 1906, at Boston, Mass., to SUSAN EMMONS, of Boston, Mass. Res: 127 Marlborough St., Boston.

"Irvin McDowell Garfield, lawyer; prep. edu., St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and began practice at Boston; mem. firm Warren, Garfield, Whiteside, & Lamson; chmn. bd. Lawrence Gas & Electric Co., N. E. Power Engineering & Service Corpn.; treas. & clk., Boston and Chelsea R. R. Co., Winnisimmet R. R. Co., East Middlesex Street Ry. Co., Boston and Revere Electric Street Ry. Co. Mem. Corpn. Warren Instn. for Savings (Boston). Trustee Peter Bent Brigham Hosp. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Boston, Assn. Bar City of New York. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian." (From Who's Who in Am., Vol. 19, 1936-1937).

Children:

6870-1 Eleanor Garfield, b. June 26, 1908.
6870-2 Jane Garfield, b. May 10, 1910.
6870-3 Irvin McDowell Garfield Jr., b. Jan. 1913.

6871 ABRAM GARFIELD (Pres. James Abram Garfield, Abram Garfield and Elizabeth Ballou, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 21, 1872, at Washington, D. C.; m. Oct. 14, 1897 to SARAH GRANGER WILLIAMS of Cleveland, Ohio. Res: Lake Shore Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio.

"Abram Garfield, architect; A. B., Williams Coll., 1893; B. S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896. Practiced in Cleveland since 1898, with F. B. Mead 1898-1905, alone since 1905. Chmn. City Plan Commn., Cleveland, since July 1929. Apptd. mem. Commn. Fine Arts (national), 1925. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (dir. 1919-22, v.p., 1923-25); mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican." (From Who's Who in Am., Vol. 19, 1936-1937).

Children:

6871-1 Edward W. Garfield.
6871-2 Mary Louise Garfield.

6922 CHARLES R. BALLOU (Alonzo, Asquire, Russell, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 11, 1848, at Swanzey, N. H.; m. Feb. 22, 1875, by Rev. William O. White at Keene, N. H., to HENRIETTA ADA BROWN, b. June 3, 1854, at Swanzey, N. H., dau. of John R. and Ellen M. (Sebastian) Brown. He was a stone mason by trade.

Children: Born at Swanzey, N. H.

6922-1 Elmore R. Ballou, b. Nov. 22, 1875. Unm. (see 6929). Res: 267 Water St., Keene, N. H.
6922-2 Harry L. Ballou, b. June 19, 1877; m. June 4, 1907, Ethel Langdon Evans. (see 6930).
*6922-3 Don Alonzo Ballou, b. Dec. 8, 1878. (see 6931).
6922-4 Clyde M. Ballou, b. Jan. 17, 1881; d. Mar. 22, 1881. (see 6932).
6922-5 Charles M. Ballou, b. Jan. 17, 1884; m. Nov. 9, 1908, Mesota Izaphine Ramsey. (see 6933).
6922-6 Ruth Sawyer Ballou, b. Sept. 4, 1887; m. Sept. 8, 1907, Edwin A. Sargent; d. Mar. 22, 1929.
6922-7 Cora Ada Ballou, b. Sept. 24, 1891. Unm.
6922-8 Annis Ellen Ballou, b. July 24, 1894; m. June 26, 1928, Walter Merritt Tacy.
6922-9 Mary Edna Ballou, b. Sept. 25, 1897; m. Mar. 27, 1917, Theodore P. Tellier. Res: West Haven, Conn.

7098 SUSAN ANNIS BALLOU (Rev. John McKnight, Michael W., Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 7, 1837, at Gainesville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1871, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Jan. 2, 1868, by Rev. ----, at Waterloo, Iowa, to MORRIS CASE, b. in New York State.

Children: Born at Waterloo, Iowa.

7106 Mills Ballou Case, b. Apr. 23, 1869.
*7107 Fred E. Bissell Case, b. Mar. 16, 1870.

7105 HERBERT RALPH BALLOU (Rev. John M., Michael W., Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 7, 1858, at Clarence, N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1907, at New York City, N. Y.; m. at Dubuque, Iowa, to LOUISE MARSH UDALL.

Child:

7105-1 Charles Herbert Ballou, b. Mar. 23, 1890, at Jacksonville, Fla.; m. Sofia Madrigal. Graduated from Cornell Univ., 1914, B. Sc. in agriculture. At present he is Prof. of Agriculture. Res: Apartado 1368, San Jose, Costa Rica.

7127 LOUIS (or Lewis) SIDNEY BALLOU (Philander, Michael W., Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. July 1, 1854, at Waddington, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1882, by Rev. Mr. Cowes at Watseka, Ill, to JOANNA UPSALL, b. July 17, 1862, at Warsaw, Ind.; d. Sept. 15, 1915, at Fredariol Park, Ind., dau. of Henry and Margaret (Fulk) Upsall. He was a railroad conductor.

Children: Born at Watseka.

*7127-1 Henry Porter Ballou, b. Mar. 9, 1883.
7127-2 Bertha Ballou, b. Sept. 2, 1886; m. Jan. 4, 1909, by Father Napp, Chicago, Ill., to Sheppard Butler, b. July 9, 1883, at Highland Park, Lake Co., Ill., son of Dr. Nathaniel and Florence (Emery) Butler of the State of Maine. After completing her education in 1904 she went on the stage under the name of "Peggy Ballou" and joined the "Prince of Pilsen" Company, playing a leading part in London for six months. On her return to the U. S. she played in

the "Merry Widow". She joined (1921) Paul Revere Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star in Chicago, went through the chairs, and was elected to the office of Worthy Matron in 1925. She is a member of the Chicago Chapter, D. A. R. (1923). At the time of the World War she was head of a Red Cross Station in Chicago, went in training for war nurse and sold Liberty Bonds. Res: Lakeland, Fla.

7303 ELMER D. BALLOU (Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 31, 1853, at Becket, Mass.; m. June 9, 1886, by Rev. R. F. Alger at Washington, Mass., to ETTA A. LOTHROP, b. Oct. 2, 1858, at Middlefield, Mass., dau. of Lester and Eliza Lothrop.

Child:

7303-1 Leon L. Ballou, b. May 31, 1887, at Becket, Mass.; m. Feb. 2, 1918, by Rev. Charles Landon at Becket, to Lou Blanche Ballou, dau. of Willis Dwight Ballou. He is manufacturer's agent for M. E. Ballou & Son, basket mfg's., and also for Julius Fowl, Inc. (see 7310-iii).

7569 IRVING OLIVER GRANT (Sarah A. Ballou, Harvey, Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 29, 1869, at Providence, R. I.; d. Feb. 2, 1934, at Manville, R. I.,interred in Moshassuck Cem.; m. Dec. 24, 1898, by Rev. Samuel Barney at East Providence, R. I., to THERESA MAY GEORGE, b. May 11, 1880, at East Providence, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Welch) George, son of Joseph and Mary George of Vermont.

He,like his father, was a manufacturing jeweller until his health demanded out-of-door work. For thirty-three years he was employed by the United Electric Railway Co. of R. I. In 1911 he came into possession of his grandfather's estate which joins the historical Beacon Pole Hill, where he built his home and where the family still reside. His father, Joseph W. Grant, served in the Civil War from Oct. 13, 1862 to July 29, 1863 in Co. F. 12th Regt. R. I. Vols., and was in the Battle of Fredericksburg, Va.

Children:

*7569-1 Gertrude Grant, b. May 21, 1900, at East Providence.
7569-2 Bryon Irving Grant, b. Sept. 17, 1903, at Cumberland, R. I.; d. Oct. 21, 1903.

7569-3 Edna May Grant, b. Jan. 1906, at Providence; d. Oct. 24, 1912.

7570 RUTH ISABEL GRANT (Sara A. Ballou, Harvey, Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 29, 1871, at Providence, R. I.; d. Nov. 26, 1916; m. in 1888, at Providence to JULIAN WOLF, son of Benno Wolf of Providence. Their two sons are living in Philadelphia, and Ruth resides in California.

Children: Born at Providence.

7570-1 Robert Grant Wolf, b. Apr. 1, 1891.
7570-2 Walter Stuart Wolf, b. Nov. 26, 1893.
7570-3 Ruth Alice Wolf, b. July 19, 1897.

7640 WILLIAM BOWEN BALLOU (Maj. Sullivan, Hiram, Ziba, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Jan. 2, 1859, at Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Oct. 15, 1884, by Bishop Cheney at Evanstown, Ill., to LAURA CORTELYOU HUTCHINS, b. Aug. 31, 1865, at Chicago, Ill.

Children: Born at Chicago.

7640-1 Stanley Bowen Ballou, b. Mar. 8, 1891, died in infancy, interred in family lot in Rose Hill Cem. near Chicago.
7640-2 Kathryn Ballou, b. Apr. 26, 1893. Unm. Res: 41 South Clinton St., East Orange, N. J.

8032 WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH BALLOU (Welcome D., Flavius J., Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 9, 1865, at Chicago, Ill. Unm. He is a member of The Ballou Family Assn. Res: 4646 Champlain Ave., Chicago, Ill.

8055 JULIAN EDGAR BALLOU (Isaac C., Flavius J., Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Jan. 31, 1853, at Cumberland, R. I.; m. Sept. 14, 1880, by Rev. Arthur T. Parsons at Lincoln, R. I., to ESTELLE MATILDA SWEET, b. Sept. 5, 1861, at Lincoln, d. Aug., 1918.

Children: Born at Central Falls, R. I.

8055-1 Carlotta Estella Ballou, b. July 10, 1881; m. Sept. 8, 1917, by Rev. Mr. Dingell at Pawtucket, R. I., to John Edwin Judson, son of John B. Judson. (see 8065).
8055-2 Della Sarah Ballou, b. Nov. 27, 1882; m. Watson Williams. (see 8066).
8055-3 Lulu Beatrice Ballou, b. Mar. 6, 1885; m. Clarence H. Field.
8055-4 Ethel Alice Ballou, b. June 17, 1889; m. (1) William Duncan Lowe; (2) George H. Brooks.

8145 BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM HENRY BISBEE, U. S. A. (Harriet M. Ballou, Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Jan. 28, 1840, at Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Sept. 3, 1863, by Rev. J. M. Jameson at Columbus, Ohio, to LUCY KATHRINE SHADE, b. Feb. 10, 1842, dau. of Jacob M. and Elizabeth (Lewis) Shade.

He acquired his early education in the public schools of Woonsocket, Rhode Island. At the age of fifteen he entered the employ of the merchandising firm of Seavey and Wales, in Woonsocket, later being sent to their branch store in Pawtucket. Following this he became engaged by the wholesale merchandising house of Smith Murphy and Co., in Philadelphia.
He entered the United States Army Sept. 2, 1861, and was commissioned a second lieutenant and assigned to the 18th U. S. Inf. June 9, 1862. He participated in the Mill Spring, Ky. campaign under General George H. Thomas, in the winter of 1861-1862; Gen. Buell's Army of the Ohio campaign from Mill Spring, Ky., to Shiloh, Tenn., Mar. and Apr., 1862; Gen. H. W. Halleck's siege of Corinth, Miss., May, 1862; Gen. Buell's campaign from Corinth, Miss. to Louisville, Ky. in pursuit of the Confederate Army under Gen. Bragg, from June 22 to Sept. 26, 1862; Gen. Buell's campaign against Bragg, from Louisville to Murfreesboro, Tenn., from Oct. 1, 1862 to Jan. 4, 1863; engaged in the battle of Perryville, Oct. 8, 1862; battle of Stone River, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862 to Jan. 4, 1863. He was appointed adj. of the 2nd Batt., 18th Inf., Apr. 27, 1863, and served in that capacity until Dec. 1, 1863. He was brevetted 1st Lt. for gallant and meritorious services in the battle of Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862, and promoted 1st Lt. on the same date. He was engaged in the Tullahoma campaign under Gen. Rosecrans from May, 1863 to July 23, 1863. At the battle of Hoover's Gap, Tenn. June 26, 1863 he was wounded. He was engaged in the Atlanta campaign under Gen. William Tecumseh Sherman from Resaca, Ga. May 16, 1864, until its close Sept. 1, 1864, and was appointed adj. of the 2d Batt., 18th Inf. in Aug. 1864, and served until Sept. 21, 1866. He participated in the following engagements of the Atlanta campaign: Pumpkin Vine Creek, Ga., May 29, 1864; New Hope Church, May 31, 1864; Kenesaw Mountain, June 19 to July 3; Neal Dow Station, July 4, 1864; Peachtree Creek, July 22; Utoy Creek, Aug. 7.; Siege of Atlanta, Aug. 1864, wounded; Jonesboro, Sept. 1, 1864. He was brevetted captain Sept. 1, 1864 for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Jonesboro. He served

on Lookout Mt. and vicinity with Gen. Thomas's army, operating against Gen. Hood from Oct. 1864 to Sept. 1865. He then served at Fort Leavenworth, Kans. and Fort Kearney, Neb. and in May, 1866 was en route with his regiment to open a wagon road and protect emigration through the Powder River country, from Fort Laramie, Dak. to Gallatin Valley, Mont. He assisted in building Fort Phil Kearny, Dak. until Dec. 10, 1866 participating in frequent engagements with the Sioux Indians from July to Dec., 1866, during which time the total battalion and civilian loss was about two hundred killed. He was regimental adj., 18th Inf., Nov. 14 to Dec. 8, 1866 and adj. gen., Mountain Dist., Dept. of the Platte, and was promoted captain Dec. 21, 1866, vice Fetterman, killed by Indians; Aide-de-camp Dec. 28, 1866, to Sept. 1, 1868; judge advocate, Dept. of the Platte, Jan., 1867, to Sept., 1868. At Fort Sedgwick, Col. 1869; assigned to 4th Inf. in 1870. Served at Fort Fetterman, Wyo.; Louisville, Ky.; Omaha Barracks, Neb. and Fort Douglas, Utah until 1874, when he participated in an expedition against the Arapahoe Indians into the Big Horn Mountains. He served at Fort Bridger, Wyo., Fort Sanders, North Platte, and other stations in the Dept. of the Platte and in 1877 was adj.-gen. of the troops at the Chicago riots. He was stationed at various posts in the Missouri River sector and at Fort Coeur d'Alene, Idaho in 1892, engaged in suppressing the miners' outbreak. He was promoted major of the 17th Inf. May 18, 1893. He commanded the troops at Ogden, Utah, and Pocatello, Idaho in the Debs riots and Commonwealers' outbreaks in 1893-94. In 1895 he commanded a battalion of the 8th Inf. at Jackson's Hole, in the Bannock Indian disturbances. Promoted to Lt.-col. of the 1st Inf., May 4, 1897, he commanded the regiment throughout the Santiago, Cuba, campaign from Apr. 21, 1898 to June 16, 1899. He protected Capron's battery at the battles of El Caney and San Juan on June 30 and July 1, 1898, and was an active participant in the operations of the army in front of Santiago to July 26, 1898. He was in charge of three thousand Spanish prisoners in Cuba in Aug., 1898 and returned to the United States with the 5th Army Corps. Reorganized the regiment at Montauk Point, N. Y., and was then stationed at Huntsville and Anniston, Ala. until the close of the year, returning to Cuba and making regimental headquarters at Pinar del Rio Jan. 2, 1899. He commanded Camp Egbert, at Pinar del Rio, consisting of the 1st Inf., a squadron of the 7th Cavalry and a Battalion of Engineers from Jan. to June, 1899. In charge of a payment of $3,000,000 appropriated to pay the Cuban soldiers. Promoted colonel of the 13th Inf. June 16, 1899 and relinquished four months leave to join the regiment, then on the firing line in front of Manilla, Philippine Islands. Commanded 1st Brigade, 1st Div., 8th Army Corps, until Oct. 15, 1899. Commanded his regiment as part of the brigade under Gen. Schwan and participated in many engagements in Luzon. Returning to Manilla, he was stationed with his regiment on the north line of the Manilla defense during Oct., 1899. Was with Gen. Wheaton's expedition to Lingayen Gulf and participated in the landing of troops and the engagement at San Fabian Nov. 7. Many other engagements followed in that sector, and from Jan. 1900 to Dec. 31 he was in command of a district embracing nineteen native towns in the provinces of Pangasinan and Nueva Ecijo, Luzon, under most trying conditions of geurilla warfare, during which about one hundred murderers were convicted, forty of them executed and others sentenced to long terms of imprisonment. He was promoted to brig. gen., United States Army, Oct. 2, 1901, by President Theo-

dore Roosevelt.
Gen. Bisbee is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution; Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, of which he has served twice as commander of the Mass. Commandery and once as junior vice-commander of the national organization; Army of the Cumberland; 14th Corps, Army of the Cumberland; Regular Brigade, Army of the Cumberland; Society of Santiago de Cuba; Order of Indian Wars of the U. S.; Military Order of the Carabo; Military Hist. Soc. of Mass.; Industrial Defense Soc. of Mass.; Nat. Security League of N. Y.; Nat. Geographic Soc., and others. He was awarded medals by Congress for his activities in the Civil War, Indian Wars, Spanish-American War and the Philippine Insurrection. His residence since his retirement from active service has been in Brookline, Mass. (Taken from pamphlet, "Military History of William H. Bisbee").

Children:

8153 Eugene Shade Bisbee, b. Aug. 18, 1864 at Columbus, Ohio; d. Sept. 10, 1933; m. Aug. 13, 1912, at New York, N. Y. to Ethel McMaster, dau. of Virginia McMaster. He was educated in private schools and became a reporter and magazine writer. No children. Family residence 590 W. 143rd St., New York, N. Y.
*8154 Katharine Ballou Bisbee, b. Nov. 10, 1868 at Columbus, Ohio.
*8155 Haymond Bird Bisbee (not "Raymond" as given on p. 1124), b. Aug. 14, 1871.
8156 Louise Lucille Bisbee, b. at Fort Bridges, Wyoming Ter. Jan. 8, 1875.

8167 CAROLINE MEHETABEL CRAIG (Caroline Eliza Ballou, Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 2, 1837, at Holliston, Mass.; d. Jan. 28, 1922; m. Oct. 4, 1864, by Rev. John Boyden at Woonsocket, R. I., to STEPHEN H. BROWN, b. Dec. 4, 1828, d. Mar. 30, 1913, at Cumberland, R. I., son of Henry and Sarah Brown.

He served in the Civil War as Captain of a R. I. volunteer regiment. After the War he became postmaster at Woonsocket, R. I.

Children:

8172 Hortense Iveagh Brown, b. Apr. 21, 1866.
8173 Florence Craig Brown, b. Mar. 12, 1868.
8174 Alice Richmond Brown, b. June 11, 1871; m. Oct. 12, 1907, by Rev. Florence Kollock Crooker at Seattle, Wash., to John Porter Perin, b. Sept. 13, 1862, near Davenport, Iowa, d. Oct. 14, 1911, at Gooding, Idaho, son of Caleb and Mary Perin.
*8175 Lester Ballou Brown, b. Mar. 7, 1878.

8176 MARY FRANCES BALLOU (Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 3, 1837, at Woonsocket, R. I.; d. Oct. 20, 1908, at Woonsocket, interred in Oak Hill Cem.; m. June 20, 1861, by Rev. John Boyden at Woonsocket, to WILLIAM H. S. SMITH of Woonsocket, b. Dec. 11, 1835, d. Nov. 17, 1869, at Woonsocket, R. I.

He was a manufacturer, also active manager of the American Woolen Co. at Woonsocket. He was an earnest worker for temperance, and a faithful and efficient officer of The Universalist Church and Sabbath School.

Children: Born at Woonsocket.

8180 Chester Ballou Smith, b. Mar. 4, 1863; d. May 3, 1900; m. to Mabel Rathbun, b. Feb. 18, 1862; d. May 20, 1916. They had one child, Rathbun H. Smith, who died in infancy. All are interred in Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket. He was a graduate of Dean Academy.

*8181 Stanley Gardner Smith, b. Mar. 17, 1867.

8178 HON. HENRY LATIMER BALLOU (Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 14, 1841, at Cambridge, Mass.; d. May 22, 1889, at Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Oct. 6, 1868, by Rev. John Boyden, at Woonsocket, R. I., to SUSAN ANN COOK; b. Dec. 9th 1844, d. Oct. 14, 1923, at Woonsocket, dau. of Willis and Cyrena (Thayer) Cook. Both interred in Oak Hill Cem. Woonsocket.

He was one of the incorporators of the Woonsocket Rubber Co., a director of the American Worsted Co., and the Woonsocket Wringing Machine Co. now known as the American Wringer Co., member of the Woonsocket Business Men's Association from its beginning, and served as treasurer of the Woonsocket Hospital Corporation. He was the assistant cashier of the Woonsocket National Bank and assistant treasurer of the Woonsocket Institution for Savings, when his father, Hon. Latimer Whipple, was cashier and treasurer, 1850 to 1889. He graduated from Woonsocket H. S. and the Boston Mercantile Academy. In politics he was a Republican and served as a State Senator. He held influential positions in the Universalist Church and Sunday School at Woonsocket. (see p. 1129) Susan Ann Cook was a direct descendant of Walter Cook, who settled at Weymouth, Mass. in 1643. She graduated from Woonsocket H. S. and Lasell Seminary at Auburndale, Mass. Mrs. Ballou was the first woman member of the School Committee in Woonsocket, President of Woonsocket Day Nursery and Children's Home from date of organization until her death; served as State Regent of the D. A. R., and State President of

the Federation of R. I. Women's Clubs. For more than forty years she served as treasurer of the Ladies' Aid Society, a position she held at the time of her death. For many years she was a member of the board of trustees of the Rhode Island Universalist Convention. Always a generous contributor to the funds of the church and appeals for charity.

Children: Born at Woonsocket.

*8182 Latimer Willis Ballou, b. Oct. 8, 1872.
*8183 Marie Louise Ballou, b. Feb. 8, 1878.
*8184 Roland Hunnewell Ballou, b. Dec. 7, 1881.

8179 MARIE LOUISE BALLOU (Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 15, 1846, at Woonsocket, R. I., d. Nov. 20, 1875; m. Oct. 5, 1871, by Rev. Charles J. White at Woonsocket, to ENOCH G. SWEATT, b. Feb. 24, 1826; d. Sept. 1, 1891.

Child:

*8185 Myron Louis Ballou Sweatt, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

8186 GEORGE RIPLEY BALLOU (Levi T., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 3, 1846, at Cumberland, R. I.; d. July 30, 1889, at Cumberland, interred at Wrentham, Mass.; m. Oct. 20, 1870, by Rev. Henry F. Allen, to LAURA M. STAPLES of Stockbridge, Mass., b. Dec. 19, 1846, interred at Pittsfield, Mass.

After marriage he went West and practiced law at Sidney, Neb. Returning East he was engaged as a bookkeeper for the Woonsocket Rubber Co. at its branch establishment in Millville, Mass., where the family settled.

Children:

*8186-1 Kate Stanley Ballou, b. July 5, 1872, at Sidney, Neb.
8186-2 Louise Ripley Ballou, b. Sept. 21, 1874, at Cumberland. Unm. Res: Brookline, Mass.
*8186-3 Laurance Waters Ballou, b. May 9, 1880, (see 8193-3, his name reads Lawrence in error).
*8186-4 Margaret Alice Ballou, b. Aug. 6, 1882, at Millville.
*8186-5 Donald King Ballou, b. July 30, 1888, at Millville.
8186-6 Julius Staples Ballou, b. Sept. 11, 1894; d. Mar. 28, 1935, at Millville.

8188 WALTER SEYMOUR BALLOU (Levi T., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 2, 1849, at Cumberland, R. I.; m. June 19, 1875, at Woonsocket, R. I., to ELLA HILL COREY, b. Apr. 8, 1852, dau. of John Allen and Lovice (Gay) Corey. John was a prominent merchant of this state.

He was educated in the local district schools and Dean Academy. At 19 he entered the employ of the Woonsocket Rubber Co., first working in the mill and later in the office. His faithful, loyal service in the performance of his duties won the confidence of his superiors, and he rose rapidly through the various departments of the concern. When they opened a store in New York City he was placed in charge, remaining in that city for 17 years. He then went to Providence as sales manager for the company. Later he became president of this company guiding and directing its methods and policies for many years to its continued success and expansion. He was also president of the Banigan Rubber Co. As a member of the executive board of the United States Rubber Company he contributed constructively to the influence of this organization in the industry, his thorough knowledge of its intracacies winning for him recognition as an authority, and the respect and esteem of rubber manufacturers throughout the country. His diligent efforts and keen business sense were devoted to the development of the industry itself, as well as to the general welfare of his company. In addition to his commercial interests Mr. Ballou has been prominent in the social life of the community, in military circles where he served for more than fourteen years as a member of the New York State Militia, and in movements tending toward civic progress. His affiliations include the Military Order of Foreign Wars, the Lotus Club of New York, the Union League of New York, and the Hope, Squantum, and Turk's Head Clubs of Providence. Mr. Ballou has retired from active business. Mrs. Ballou is a member of the Colonial Dames, and of the D. A. R. Res: Butler Ave., Providence, R. I.

Child:

8188-1 Helen Corey Ballou, b. Aug. 8, 1875, d. July 15, 1888, at Boston, Mass.

8289 GEORGE FREDERICK BALLOU (William, William, Maj. Reuben, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 26, 1846, at Pawtucket, R. I.; d. June 9, 1935, at Dorchester, Mass., interred in Mt. Feake Cem., Waltham, Mass.; m. Jan. 13, 1868, by Rev. Mr. Winkley, to MARGARET ANNA GERALD, of Boston.

He moved with his parents, at the age of 2 yrs., to the "Lutherplace", so called, on the Louisquissett turnpike, now Lincoln, R. I. and from there to Pawtucket, R. I. previous to July 5, 1851. He attended the public schools

at Pawtucket until the age of 12, when showing an unmistakable tendency towards mechanics, he was indentured to Cole Bros., manufacturers of steam fire engines and government rifles. He continued with them until the age of 16, when he enlisted (1862) in Co. H. (Capt. Henry F. Jenckes) 9th Regt. R. I. Vols., with his parents' permission. (This was strictly a Pawtucket Co.) He served 3 mos., in the U. S. service stationed mostly at "Tennellytown", just outside of Washington, D. C., at the time Lee was marching on Washington. At the end of his term of service, he returned to Pawtucket and was honorably discharged from the service. By this time he had outgrown his work in Pawtucket and went to work for Brown and Sharpe Mfg. Co. at their old shops on So. Main St., Providence, R. I. From this firm he advanced to the Chelsea (Mass.) Button Hole Mch. Co., and then to Grover and Baker Sewing Mch. Co. He next went to the American Watch Co., Waltham, Mass. He had now arrived at the age of 23 years, rather a precocious age for a young man to embark in business, still he formed the firm and became the senior member of Ballou, Whitcomb & Co., (Jno. E. Whitcomb) with Mr. Webster, master mechanic of the American Watch Co., as the silent partner. They commenced business at #7 Province Ct., Boston in 1869 in the manufacture of watch and chronometer lathes, etc. He continued there until 1874 when he retired from the firm and went back to Pawtucket, R. I., and formed the partnership of Ballou Bros., at Fairlawn, Pawtucket, where they erected a machine shop to carry on the same business. In 1876 this concern went out of business for want of sufficient capital to carry on and the business was discontinued by the younger member of the firm. He then returned to Boston for a term of years and reentered the machine department of the American Watch Co., Waltham. While he was with them he built the "Astronomical Clock", so called for the U. S. Government, which is noted for its precision as a perfect timekeeper. It is now doing duty as such, so Chief Griggs of that department informed the writer. In 1882 he installed and set up the clock. About that period he built for the U. S. Government three printing machines for the engraving department, at a cost of $15,000 each, and went to Cleveland, Ohio, to build the last one. In 1887 he entered the employ of Thos. A. Edison at his shops in Orange or So. Orange, N. J., and built for Mr. Edison the first commercial phonograph that was sent abroad, after a model furnished by Mr. Edison, the only difference being that Geo. F's weighed 27 lbs. while the Edison model weighed 54 lbs., such was Geo. F's., method of "nicety and precision." In three months Mr. Edison had promoted him to be foreman of his shop, and he continued as such until 1893 when he went with the Remington or Union Typewriter Co., with shops at Ilion, N. Y., and Bridgeport, Conn., and for fourteen years was their mechanical expert. After leaving there he again struck out for himself in the pencil pointer business and his first invention along this line he sold to A. B. Dick & Co., of Chicago, Ill. He afterward invented improvements on the pointer until whatever devices you now have are after his patents. The corporation he formed along these lines was the Ballou Mfg. Co., 110 Leonard St., N. Y. City, with his friend Mr. Ennison and a few congenial friends. He was the president and general manager. (Contributed by William A. Ballou).

Children:

8293 Nellie Washburn Ballou, b. July 2, 1873, at Boston, Mass. Res: 6 Armindine St., Dorchester, Mass.

8294 Fred Vincent Ballou, b. Feb. 23, 1875, at Pawtucket, R. I.; d. Oct.9, 1898, at Waltham, Mass., interred in Mt. Feake Cem., Waltham.

8291 WILLIAM ALBERT BALLOU (William, William, Maj. Reuben, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. July 5, 1851, at Pawtucket (or what was then No.Providence), R. I., m. Aug. 11, 1872, by Rev. Samuel H. Webb at the Parsonage of Christ's Church, So. Providence, R. I., to ADELAIDE LOUISE TALLMAN, b. Mar. 13, 1853, at Centredale, N. Providence; d. Feb. 1, 1932, at Lawrence, Mass., interred in Elmwood Cem., Methuen, Mass., dau. of Randall H. and Sarah (Hervey) Tallman of Centredale, No. Providence, R. I. Res: 15 Lowell Terrace, Lawrence, Mass.

He was the paymaster for Owen and Clark at the Mineral Springs Worsted Mill and for the Atlantic Mills, Olneyville, R. I.; appointed superintendent of the Atlantic DeLaine Mill in the latter part of 1879 and continued as such until July 1st, 1881. He was then employed by the Hamlet Mills, at Woonsocket, R. I., until 1885, when he went with A. B. Pitkin, in Providence, as bookkeeper for two years. He moved to Lawrence, Mass. in 1887, becoming asst. paymaster for the Atlantic Cotton Mills, and in 1892 paymaster. Severing his connection with these mills in 1900 he entered the employ of the American Woolen Co. in a responsible position and continued in their employ for eighteen years, when he retired on an annuity. Now (1937), in his 86th year, he enjoys excellent health and is unusually active for his age. He is one of the most enthusiastic members of The Ballou Family Association of America, of which he is a past president, still actively serving on the Executive Committee, and is Chairman of the Committee on Membership and this Addendum. Ever since 1888 he has been accumulating geneological data for an Addendum of "The Ballous in America". His foresightedness is now receiving its just reward.

Children:

8291-1 Edith Lillian Ballou, b. Nov. 23, 1873, at Pawtucket, R. I., d. May 31, 1937, at 15 Lowell Terrace, Lawrence, Mass., interred in the Ballou lot in Elmwood Cem., Methuen, Mass. She moved to Lawrence with her parents in 1887 and graduated from Lawrence H. S. She was a member of the D. A. R., the Wesleyan Club of the Central M. E. Church, and The Ballou Family Association of America. She was deeply interested in the Association and was always ready to give whole-hearted support to any endeavors sponsored by it, especially so in assisting her father in his valuable accumulation of Ballou genealogical records for this Addendum. She possessed a striking personality that endeared her to a host of friends.

Children:

*8291-2 Latimer Hervey Ballou, b. Nov. 4, 1876, at Pawtucket, R. I. (see 8295).
*8291-3 Willard Alfred Ballou, (middle name changed to Alger), b. July 12, 1881, at Pawtucket, R. I. (see 8296).
*8291-4 Raymond Cotton Ballou, b. Sept. 19, 1888, at Lawrence, Mass.

8292 GRACE READ BALLOU (William, William, Maj. Reuben, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 23, 1862, in The Old Jones House, cor. Pine and South Union Streets, Pawtucket, R. I.; d. Sept. 26, 1927, interred in the Ballou lot, Mineral Springs Cem., Pawtucket, R. I.; m. (1) Feb. 14 or 17, 188( ), by Emery H. Porter at St. Paul's Church, Pawtucket, R. I., to RUSSELL ARMINGTON, b. Jan. 1, 186(2), at East Providence, R. I., d. at Pawtucket, interred in Ballou lot, Mineral Springs Cem.; (2) to FRANK WILD.

Russell Armington was a clerk in the freight division of N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. at Pawtucket, R. I. Frank Wild's occupation is a plumber. He is the son of "Billy" Wild, old time cobbler and keeper of the "Old Toll Gate", cor. of Smithfield Ave., and old Power Road.

Children: Surname Armington: Born at Pawtucket.

8292-1 Annie Washburn Armington, b. Sept. 13, 1888, died young.
8292-2 Lemira Wheaton Armington, b. Sept. 6, 1890. Unm. Res: 19 Humboldt St., Pawtucket.
*8292-3 Leroy Cotton Armington, b. Dec. 16, 1892.
8292-4 Elizabeth Randall Armington, b. in 1894, d. at Pawtucket.

Child: Surname Wild.

8292-5 Idella May Wild, b. Sept. 24, 1903, at Pawtucket, m. George Carpenter. They have one son. No further information.

8572 GEORGE SMITH BALLOU (Luke P., Dennis Jr., Dennis, Obadiah Jr., Obadiah, Joseph, Maturin), b. Mar. 3, 1871, at Woonsocket, R. I., m. Oct. 25,1894 by Rev. J. J. Wooley at Pawtucket, R. I., to MARGARET ALLAN, b. Sept. 5, 1871, dau. of Alexander Allan of Pawtucket. Res: 50 Morris Ave., Pawtucket, R. I.

Children: Born at Pawtucket.

8572-1 Ethel Mabel Ballou, b. Aug. 31, 1896.
8572-2 George Allan Ballou, b. July 11, 1899.
8572-3 Wilbert Elwin Ballou, b. July 7, 1911.

8573 ELIZABETH MABEL BALLOU (Luke P., Dennis Jr., Dennis, Obadiah Jr., Obadiah, Joseph, Maturin), b. Oct. 16, 1879, at Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Oct. 21, 1896, by Rev. J. J. Wooley at Pawtucket, R. I., to LEWIS WHIPPLE FOLLETT, son of Whipple M. Follett of North Smithfield, R. I., b. Apr. 6, 1875, at North Smithfield. Mr. Follett is a farmer. Res: Woonsocket Hill Road, North Smithfield, R. I.

Children: All born at North Smithfield except Minnie.

8573-1 Lewis Whipple Follett Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1897.
8573-2 Mabel Elizabeth Follett, b. Feb. 3, 1900.
8573-3 Leslie Ballou Follett, b. Apr. 24, 1902.
8573-4 Elsie Eliza Follett, b. Aug. 3, 1904.
8573-5 Minnie Bertha Follett, b. Dec. 22, 1908, at Bridgeport, Conn.
8573-6 Meredith Helen Follett, b. Nov. 7, 1913.

8574 DENNIS STEPHEN BALLOU (Rufus O., Dennis Jr., Dennis, Obadiah Jr., Obadiah, Joseph, Maturin), b. July 28, 1872; d. few years ago; m. at Pawtucket, R. I., to GEORGIANNA BECKFORD.

Dennis S. Ballou was Lieutenant of the Pawtucket Police Department. His widow resides at Wolcott Street, Pawtucket, R. I.

Children:

8574-1 Eliza Minerva Ballou.
8574-2 Lillian Ballou.

8576 HERBERT LOUIS BALLOU (Oscar A., Dennis Jr., Dennis, Obadiah Jr., Obadiah, Joseph, Maturin), b. Oct. 20, 1875, at Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Oct. 29, 1892, by Rev. Hopkins Emery at Taunton, Mass. to CELIA G. LEONARD, b. Mar. 12, 1876, at Taunton, dau. of Herbert F. Leonard. He is an automobile machinist. Res: 182 Lincoln Ave., No. Dighton, Mass.

Children:

8576-1 Ai Wellington Ballou, b. Aug. 28, 1894, at Taunton.
8576-2 Herbert Elwood Ballou, b. July 27, 1897, at North Dighton.

8576-3 Louis Leonard Ballou, b. Mar. 20, 1901, at North Dighton.
8576-4 Gertrude Frances Ballou, b. Nov. 19, 1910, at North Dighton.

8651 JAMIN BALLOU (Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 22, 1842, at Dorset, Vt.; m. (1) SOPHRONIA JOHNSON, no further information received; (2) 1865, to FLORENCE LENORA TOWN, d. Sept. 11, 1911, dau. of William F. Town, birth date not received; (3) Oct. 24, ---. by Rev. Mrs. Tracy at New Hampton, N. H., to JOSEPHINE TAYLOR, d. June 3, 1926, interred in family lot at Bristol Cem., Bristol, N. H., dau. of George W. and Sarah (Mitchell) Plummer.

He served in the 7th Regt. Vt. Vols., 1861-1866. He was at the capture of Vicksburg and Mobile, and mustered out of service at Brownsville, Texas, Mar. 14, 1866. His marriage to Florence Town took place while home on a brief furlough at Bristol, N. H. (see p. 1184).

Children: By 2nd wife.

8651-1 Celia Ballou, b. Apr. 4, 1867, at Dorset, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 16, 1884, at Hebron, N. H. to Benjamin F. Hemenway; (2) Jan. 20, 1905, by Rev. A. B. Rowell of Bristol, to Charles Page, b. Sept. 23, 1869, at Newport, Vt. son of Samuel Page of Newport. The family home is at Bridgewater, N. H.
*8651-2 George W. Ballou, b. Nov. 3, 1869, at Goshen, N. H.
8651-3 A child, died in infancy.
*8651-4 Jerome Ballou, b. Nov. 22, 1871, at Chester, Vt.
*8651-5 Edgar Ballou, b. June 10, 1890, at Bristol.
*8651-6 Florence Ellen Ballou, b. Feb. 8, 1892, at Bristol.

8652 LUMAN ADOLPHUS BALLOU (Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. July 1, 1844, at Danby, Vt., m. (1) Feb. 14, 1867, by Omer Heald, J. P. at Chester, Vt., to MELVINA HOLTON, b. 1846, at Walcott, Vt., d. Sept. 3, 1872, dau. of Calvin and Lydia (Smith) Holton; (2) June 10, 1874, by Rev. Mark Carpenter at Townshend, Vt., to MARY ANNA DRAPER, b. June 3, 1856, at Sandgate, Vt., dau. of George H. and Mary A. (Hastings) Draper.

Luman A. Ballou has written for several newepapers, local news, poems, and various articles on a variety of topics, and has published two sizeable vol-

umes of poems: "Wayside Musings", and "Echoes of Memory". In 1931 Mr. and Mrs. Ballou made their home at Stuart, Martin Co., Fla., at Halpatiokee Park, and the aged poet, sometime called "The Bard of Chester", is in his 87th year. (see p. 1184 for biographical sketch).

Child: By 1st wife.

8657 Lensy Elmer Ballou, b. Mar. 20, 1869, at Andover, Vt.; m. (1) Feb. 22, 1902, by Rev. John P. Richardson, at Alstead, N. H., to Nellie (Rice) Grafton, b. June 3, 1867, d. May 22, 1928, at Oakdale, Mass., dau. of Asa and Almira (Davis) Rice, son of Calvin Rice of Worcester, Mass.; (2) Sept. 5, 1929, by Rev. Philip King at Shirley, Mass., to Eva (Pratt) Dyer, b. Sept. 3, 1865, at Cummington, Mass., dau. of Mrs. Bernice Pratt of Worcester, Mass. No children. Supt. of Oakdale Cemetery. Res: Oakdale, Mass.

Child: By 2nd wife.

*8658 Marion Ada Ballou, b. Aug. 25, 1875, at Windham, Vt.

8655 FREDERICK JIRAH BALLOU (Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 1, 1851, at Paulet, Vt.; d. 1935, at Bristol, N. H.; m. Aug. 20, 1872, by Rev. S. D. Moxley at Keeseville, N. Y., to JANEY ADELAIDE REED, b. Sept. 5, 1857, at Chesterfield, N. Y., dau. of Joseph N. and Mary A. (Smith) Reed, son of James and Ada (Kirby) Reed of Bloomingdale, N. Y. The family home is at Montague, Mass.

Children:

8660 Edward Fred Ballou, b. Dec. 5, 1874; d. Sept. 11, 1878, at Clintonville, N. Y.

*8661 Marion May Ballou, b. May 12, 1876, at Keene, N. H.

8662 George Henry Ballou, b. June 5, 1880, at Monisville, N. Y. He was killed, Jan. 19, 1901, being struck by an engine at a crossing in Franklin, N. H.; m. Feb. 24, 1900, at Bristol, N. H., to Elizabeth Mary Kelly, b. Apr. 20, 1881, of Hill, N. H., dau. of William C. and Anna Ruth (Merrill) Kelly. No children. His widow m. May 17, 1902, George Bucklin of Alexandria, N. H.

*8663 Agnee Emeline Ballou, b. Mar. 5, 1885, at Montague.

8703 JOSEPH WILLARD BALLOU (Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 18, 1842, at Richmond, N. H. (?); d. April, 1913, at E. Swanzey, N. H., interred in Mt. Caesar Cem.; m. Feb. 26, 1865, to FLAVILLA

M. TAFT, b. Sept. 10, 1846, at Swanzey, N. H. He was a farmer.

Children:

8703-1 Willard F. Ballou, b. Nov. 12, 1866; m. Nellie Fisher.
8703-2 Nora A. Ballou, b. Sept. 28, 1868; m. James Phillip.
*8703-3 Frank J. Ballou, b. Feb. 25, 1871.
8703-4 Leon Earl Ballou, b. Sept. 22, 1874. Unm. He is a blacksmith in Swanzey, N. H.
8703-5 Lucy F. Ballou, b. Sept. 26, 1875, m. Frank Scott.

8799 LILLIAN BALLOU (Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b.Aug.28,1860, at Naperville,Lisle Township, DuPage Co.,Ill.,m.Nov. 25, 1890, by Rev. J. H. Beaven at Crystal Spring Farm, Umatilla Co., Ore., to DR. YANCEY C. BLALOCK, b. Aug. 3, 1859, at Spruce Pine, Mitchell Co., N. C., d. May 12, 1921, at Walla Walla, Wash., son of Dr. Nelson Gales, and Panthea (Durham) Blalock, son of Jesse and Ura (Lipps) Blalock, of N. C.

The family home of Dr. and Mrs. Blalock was in Walla Walla, Wash., where he was a practicing physician and surgeon. He graduated from the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1884, and for many years was associated with his father, Dr. Nelson Gales Blalock, one of the best known pioneer physicians and surgeons of the Northwest. He was Past Master of Blue Mountain Lodge of Walla Walla, and its Secretary for 22 years; Past Grand Master of the State of Washington; High Priest of Walla Walla Chapter No. 1, Royal Arch Masons; Past Eminent Commander of the Knights Templars Commandery of the State; and Grand Recorder of the State branch for 32 years. He was Grand Secretary of the Royal Arch Masons for many years, and on March 6,1914, was made an honorary 33rd degree Mason. He was County health officer and had just undertaken special work at Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, at the time of his death which occurred May 12, 1921, at Walla Walla, where the interment is in Mountain View Cem. He was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, afterwards with the Presbyterian Society in Walla Walla. Mrs. Lillian (Ballou) Blalock is Past Grand Matron of the State Order of the Eastern Star. She was married at "Brooklands", the home of her father.

Child:

8799-1 Phoebe Irene Blalock, b. Apr. 4, 1894, at Walla Walla, Wash. She is a graduate of Whitman College, B. S., and received her M. Sc. degree from State University at Seattle, Wash. Res: 5641 Beach Drive, Seattle.

8800 MYRA BALLOU (Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin),

b. Mar. 27, 1862, at Naperville, Lisle Township, DuPage Co., Ill.; d. May 17, 1935, at "Brooklands", Freewater, Umatilla Co., Ore.

"Thus departed a great and generous soul. She knew more than most men: refused to run for County Treasurer, or otherwise enter politics." W. A. B.

Miss Ballou has been one of the enthusiastic members of the Ballou Family Association, and has accumulated a great deal of historical and genealogical date pertaining tc this interesting pioneering branch of the Ballou family, and to her efforts we are indebted for many memberships.

It is a pleasure to quote from an article (1917) from The Farmers Union News, Corvallis, Benton Co., Ore.: "When speaking of faithful officers, Miss Myra Ballou, Umatilla County Secretary, must not be overlooked. For four years, as Secretary of her County, she never missed a meeting. She has always been awake to all public questions, especially those pertaining to farm life, and can be depended upon to enter into any work that will benefit the farmers, with a will. She is no city farmer, but lives with her mother on her farm 'Brooklands', (rightly named), some three miles north of Freewater, Oregon. She personally looks after the management of her farm with wonderful accuracy and precision. She is able to give many men valuable pointers on grains, grasses, and fruits, all of which she raises on her farm. She keeps a register and requests every visitor to sign,and can show the names of thousands of persons who have had the pleasure of visiting 'Brooklands'. Miss Ballou has frequently been mentioned as a possible candidate for the legislature, but so far has persistently refused to enter politics."

She has been a delegate to many conventions: National Irrigation Congress at Spokane, Wash.; Country Life Congress; American Forestry Assn. of which she was a member, and many others. She was an ardent club woman, a member of Walla Walla Art Club. She had no church affiliations, but a sincere home spiritualist, as were her mother and father for fifty years. She bequeathed her share of 'Brooklands' to her sister Florence (Ballou) Brown.

8801 GRANT ALBEE BALLOU (Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 16, 1864, at Naperville, DuPage Co., Ill.; m. Apr. 18, 1893, by Rev. Mr. Jenkins at Phillipsburg, Granite Co., Mont., to ROSE PATTERSON, b. June 23, 1864, at Pueblo, Colo., d. June 8, 1924, at Chico, Calif., remains brought to Freewater, and interred in Ford Cem. at Ferndale School Dist., Ore., dau. of Andrew Jackson and Nancy (Overturf) Patterson of Freewater. (Nancy Overturf lived to be over 101 years old, d. 1931, in Pueblo, Col.)

Grant was a miner and farmer. In 1918 he moved to Chico, Calif., where his wife, Rose, died in 1924. He then, with his son, Orlando, moved to a house owned in White Salmon, Klickitat Co., Wash., to the old farm, at Freewater,

and, with his brother, Harry, looked after their portions of the farm.

Children:

*8801-1 Hester Ballou, b. Sept. 10, 1894, at Phillipsburg, Mont.
8801-2 Orlando Ralph Ballou, b. Apr. 18, 1898, at Butte, Mont. Unm.

8804 HARRY EUBERTO BALLOU (Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 22, 1871, at Naperville, Lisle Township, DuPage Co., Ill.; m. Nov. 15, 1909, at Walla Walla, Wash., to ZELMA NAUCLER PETERSON, b. Sept. 24, 1888, at Provo City, Utah Co., Utah, dau. of Carl Gustave and Pauline (Atherly) Peterson.

Carl Gustave (Naucler) took the name of Peterson when he came to this country. Pauline Atherly was dau. of Daniel and Ida Gonngberg. Harry E. Ballou and family are living at Freewater, Ore. on the portion of the farm inherited from his father.

Children: Born at Freewater, Umatilla Co., Ore.

*8804-1 Pauline Ballou, b. Sept. 6, 1910.
8804-2 Allen Naucler Ballou, b. May 9, 1916.
8804-3 Herbert Dean Ballou, b. Sept. 9, 1918.

8805 BERTHA AMELIA BALLOU (Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 18, 1874, at Santa Rosa, Calif.; m. Nov. 23, 1898, by Rev. Dr. S. B. L. Penrose, Pres. of Whitman Coll., at Crystal Spring Farm, Freewater, Ore., to WILLIAM DEMENT CHURCH, b. June 3, 1873, at Oregon City, Ore., son of Charles P. and Julia (Dement) Church, of Portland, Ore.

Mrs. Church had read law and was just about to be admitted to the Bar when she married. He is by occupation a business man and secretary of the Walla Walla Pioneer Association. Res: R. D. No. 2, Walla Walla, Wash.

Children: Born at Walla Walla, Wash.

8805-1 Julia Church, b. Dec. 21, 1900; d. Apr. 27, 1911.
*8805-2 Donald Ballou Church, b. Dec. 28, 1904.
8805-3 Elizabeth Church, b. Mar. 31, 1906; m. Allan Hargear. She is a music teacher.

*8805-4 Robert Dement Church, b. July 16, 1909.
8805-5 Ruth Genevieve Church, b. Mar. 4, 1913, m. Nov. 15, 1936, by Dr. S. B. L. Penrose, Pres. Emeritus of Whitman Coll., at the Congregational Church, Walla Walla, to Bert Edwards.

8805-6 David Allen Church, b. May 21, 1914, d. Jan. 15, 1924, interred in Mt. View Cem., Walla Walla.
8805-7 Bertha Jean Church, b. July 25, 1917.

8806 FLORENCE PERDITA BALLOU (Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 22, 1880, at Milton, Umatilla, Ore.; m. Sept. 30, 1903, by Rev. J. R. Lamb at "Brooklands", Freewater, Ore., to DAVID BROWN of Spokane, Wash., b. Dec. 5, 1865, at Galena, Ill., son of S. S. and Lydia (Eddowes) Brown.

He is interested in real estate developments, constructing a beautiful section of Spokane, where he had the privilege of planning with the cooperation of Olmstead Bros., nationally known landscape gardeners of Brookline, Mass. One of the streets he named Ballou Street, another, Garfield Road. He is a director of the Hazelwood Creamery Co., Spokane, and much interested in fine blooded and short horn cattle. The Ballou Family Assn. is much indebted to Mrs. Florence (Ballou) Brown, his estimable wife, for a great deal that has been recorded along genealogical lines of this interesting Ballou branch. We can easily see what her sister, Myra Ballou, of "Brooklands", Freewater, Ore., means when she says, "She is the genealogical sister." Their home is at the "Farm", seven miles west of Spokane, at the intersection of the Sunset and Columbia Highways. Members of this family belong to the Association.

Children:

*8806-1 Helen Elizabeth Brown, b. June 10, 1905, at Portland, Ore.
8806-2 Gordon Ballou Brown, b. Apr. 9, 1908, at Spokane. He is a member S. A. R.
8806-3 Sylvia Naudain Brown, b. June 21, 1919, at Spokane. She is a member of the D. A. R.

8813 REUBEN ELBERT MATHER (Henrietta Ballou, Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 16, 1867, at Wheatland, Ill.; m. STELLA MAY HAILEY of Centralia, Kan.

Children:

8813-1 George Edward Mather, b. Aug. 10, 1891, at Centralia; m. Jan. 1, 1912, Golda Maude Murphy. They have two children, George Kenneth Mather, b. Oct. 5, 1912, and Geraldine Maude Mather, b. Apr. 19,

1916. Res: Corvallis, Ore.
8813-2 Ray Arthur Mather. Res: Carlsbad, N. M.
8813-3 Ruth Ellen Mather, m. George E. Whitehead. Res: Kansas City, Kan.
8813-4 May Minerva Mather, m. Hobart Bower. Res: Norton, Kan.
8813-5 Clara Winnifred Mather, m. Harvey Davidson. Res: Wichita, Kan.

8924 JOHN PRESTON LEONARD BALLOU (Nelson S., Dr. Asa W., Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. July 6, 1851, at Greenville, R. I.; m. (1) May 19, 1875, by Rev. Emery H. Porter at Pawtucket, R. I., to AMELIA MELISSA JENKS, b. at Pawtucket, d. Nov. 26, 1887, at North Attleboro, Mass., dau. of Alfred B. and Hannah (Jackson) Jenks of Pawtucket, (2) April, 1903, by Rev. George E. Osgood at North Attleboro, to FLORENCE CARPENTER, dau. of C. Fred and Emily Carpenter of Pawtucket. Res: North Attleboro, Mass.

Children: By 1st wife.

8926 Alfred Jerome Ballou, b. Nov. 13, 1876; d. Jan. 1, 1877, at Pawtucket.
*8927 Frederick Preston Ballou, b. Aug. 18, 1878, at Pawtucket.
*8928 Bertha Jenks Ballou, b. July 5, 1880, at No. Attleboro.

8925 WILLIAM LEANDER BALLOU (Nelson S., Dr. Asa W., Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 17, 1852, at Greenville, R. I.; d. Nov. 14, 1931, interred in North Burial Ground, Providence, R. I.; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1875, at Allensville, (now Esmond), R. I., to MARIETTA FRANCES COLLINS, of Allensville, dau. of Daniel S. and Sophronia (Trask) Collins; (2) June 15, 1904, to CORA E. DARLING, d. Mar. 20, 1936, interred in North Burial Ground, Providence. No children.

He was a manufacturing jeweller in Providence and retired from business in 1931. Previously he owned a jewelry store in the heart of Providence. He was a member of The Ballou Family Association.

Children: By 1st wife.

8925-1 Elmer Sears Ballou, b. Nov. 1, 1876, at Greenville. (see 8929).
*8925-2 Marion Bessie Ballou, b. Mar. 7, 1893, at Providence.

3262-1-2 OSCAR BRIGHAM DEANE Jr. (Emily Althea Crosby, Eunice Ballou, Ichabod, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 30, 1883; m. Jan. 24, 1902, to PALYMOE RIOUX.

Child:

3262-1-2-1 Oscar Brigham Deane 3rd. b. Sept. 1917.

3262-1-4 MABEL DEANE (Emily Althea Crosby, Eunice Ballou, Ichabod, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), m. in 1897, to GEORGE SHACKLEY of England.

Children:

3262-1-4-1 Theodore Shackley.
3262-1-4-2 Deane Shackley.
3262-1-4-3 Althea Shackley, m. at Springfield to Charles Stocks. They have a son George David Stocks.

3262-2-2 GRACE IRENE MANSFIELD (Fanny Ellen Crosby, Eunice Ballou, Ichabod, Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 13, 1888 (during a blizzard); m. June 10, 1908 to CARROLL WESLEY CARMAN.

Children:

3262-2-2-1 George Manafield Carman, b. Oct. 24, 1913.
3262-2-2-2 Ruth Portia Carman, b. May 14, 1915.
3262-2-2-3 C. Wesley Carman, b. Jan. 25, 1918.
3262-2-2-4 Janice Grace Carman, b. Aug. 1, 1920.

3864-2-1 GEORGE GARFIELD BALLOU (Henry C., Eddy B., Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 15, 1881, at Cedar Falls, Iowa; m. Mar. 24, 1911, by Rev. Harry N. Wilson at St. Paul, Minn., to WILHELMINA F. MULLIKEN, b. July 6, 1882 at St. Paul, Minn, dau. of Walter K. and Sophia K. (Knajhide) Mulliken, son of Nathaniel and Frances (Horsfield) Mulliken,

of St. John, N. B.

In 1933 he was a buyer for a wholesale grocery house. Res: 515 So. Cleveland Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Children: Born at St. Paul.

3864-2-1-1 Catherine Nannette Ballou, b. Apr. 5, 1913; d. May 2, 1920.
3864-2-1-2 Marjorie June Ballou, b. June 2, 1918.

3864-4-1 EDWARD BENNING BALLOU (Edward L., Eddy B., Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Jan. 18, 1878, in Grundy Co., Minn.; m. Nov. 26, 1914, to ELMA M. HOUGHTALING, dau. of Elmore Houghtaling, of Fairmont, Minn.

In 1933 he and his brother, Ellis Louvern Ballou, were partners in the law firm of Ballou & Ballou, in Fairmont.

Children: Born at Fairmont.

3864-4-1-1 William H. Ballou, b. Sept. 19, 1915.
3864-4-1-2 Mary Olive Ballou, b. Dec. 9, 1917.

3864-4-5 ELLIS LOUVERN BALLOU (Edward L., Eddy B., Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. June 15, 1885, in Blackhawk Co., Iowa; m. Apr. 17, 1917, by Rev. Mr. Swearinger of St. Paul, to BERNICE E. CARTER, b. at Neillsville, Clark Co., Wis., dau. of David Carter of Fond-du-Lac, Wis He is an Attorney at Law in partnership with his brother Edward.

Child:

3864-4-5-1 Barbara Louise Ballou, b. June 9, 1922, at Fairmont, Iowa.

3864-4-6 HERBERT ELLSWORTH BALLOU (Edward L., Eddy B., Joseph, Joseph, Daniel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. July 31, 1887, in Blackhawk Co., Iowa; m. July 4, 1924, by Rev. Stanley Roberts at Minneapolis, Minn., to HARRIET E. SIFTON, b. Apr. 10, 1897, at Minneapolis, dau. of William E. and Margaret

(Towle) Sifton, son of Thomas H. and Amelia (Robbinson) Sifton of Jeromesville, Ashland Co., Ohio.

He enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve for the World War; member First Church of Christ Scientist, of Minneapolis. Res: 4512 45th Ave., South,Minneapolis, Minn.

Child:

3864-4-6-1 Phyllis Gale Ballou, b. Mar. 16, 1929, at Minneapolis.

4183-7-1 HENRY ARTHUR BALLOU (John F., Leonard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. July 23, 1872, at Swanzey, N. H.; m. (1) in 1898, to JOSIE B. HARTWELL; (2) in 1907, by Right Rev. Bishop of Barbados, B. W. I., to KATE H. A. DEIGHTON, b. in 1882, at Barbados, dau. of Horace and Catherine M. (Forsyth) Deighton. No children. Res: (1937) "Braemar", Brittons Hill, St. Michael 16, Barbados, B. W. I.

"Ballou, Henry Arthur, C. B. E., 1933, M.Sc.; late Commissioner and Entomologist, Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies, and Professor of Entomology, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture; retired, 1933; b. Swanzey, N. H., U. S. A., 1872;e.s. of John F. Ballou; m. 1st, 1898, Josie B. Hartwell; 2nd, 1907, Kate H. A. Deighton; no c. Educ.; Public Schools, Fitchburg, Mass., Mass. Agricultural College, B. Sc., 1895; M. Sc., 1906. Entomologist Imperial Department of Agriculture for the West Indies since 1903; on amalgamation of Imp. Depart. with Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture appointed Assistant Commissioner, Imp. Depart., and Professor of Entomology, Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture; employed Gipsy Moth Commission (Mass.), 1895; private practice in Econ. Entom., 1896; Instr. Entom. Botany and Forestry, Conn. Agric. Coll., 1897-1901; Post graduate M. A. C., 1901-3, at request of Egyptian Government seconded for study of pink bollworm of cotton in Egypt, 1916-17. (Order of the Nile, 3rd Class); Member of Conference of Economic Entomologists, London, 1920. Publications: many papers and reports on scientific subjects relating to Agriculture and Insect pests (including handbook Insect Pests of Lesser Antilles), mostly published by Imperial Department of Agriculture." From "Who's Who", London, 1937.

His name is honored in "The American Men of Science", edited by Dr. J. McKeen Cattel, and is also found in other biographical volumes.

4191-1-1 ZORA ISABELLE BALLOU (William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 4, 1870, in Missouri; m. Feb. 23, 1888, at

Galt, Iowa, to ELMER PARSONS, b. Sept. 13, 1867, at Vinton, Iowa; d. Dec. 16, 1930, at Rowan, Iowa, interred in Rowan Cemetery.

Children: Born at Galt.

*4191-1-1-1 Lilly Parsons, b. July 15, 1893.
*4191-1-1-2 Inez Parsons, b. Oct. 19, 1903.

4191-1-2 CORA ORETTA BALLOU (William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 4, 1871, at Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa; m. Dec. 25, 1888, at Galt, Iowa, to JOHN MELCHIAN STATE, b. July 1, 1862, at Port Washington, Miss. He is a retired farmer.

Children: Born at Galt.

4191-1-2-1 Clarence State, m. Shirley Crabtree, at Galt. 8 children (not enumerated).
*4191-1-2-2 Archie Charles State, b. Nov. 27, 1890.
*4191-1-2-3 Glenn William State, b. Apr. 25, 1892.
*4191-1-2-4 George Guy State, b. May 11, 1894.
*4191-1-2-5 John Earle State, b. June 24, 1895.
*4191-1-2-6 Ethel Maude State, b. July 24, 1896.
*4191-1-2-7 Grace Sophia State, b. Aug. 9, 1897.
*4191-1-2-8 Leon Chester State, b. Mar. 6, 1900.
*4191-1-2-9 Carl Washington State, b. Aug. 3, 1901.
*4191-1-2-10 Gladys Bertha State, b. Dec. 3, 1902.
4191-1-2-11 Everett Tyler State, b. Jan. 18, 1906; m. Dec. 2, 1928, Margaret Crawford Griggs, b. July 15, 1911, at Anaheim, Orange Co., Calif. Res: 1608 Ohio Ave., Long Beach, Calif.
4191-1-2-12 Kenneth Irwin State, b. May 23, 1907; m. Oct. 18, 1933, at Salt Lake City, Utah, to Lydia Berths, b. Dec. 30, 1908. at Provo, Utah. Res: 3089 Magnolia Ave., Long Beach, Calif.
*4191-1-2-13 Cora Janice State, b. Aug. 2, 1910.

4191-1-3 FLORA ELLEN BALLOU (William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 20, 1872, at Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa; d. Mar. 17, 1935, at Pecos, Texas, and interred there; m. Dec. 25, 1892, by Rev. Mr. Seaby at Galt, Wright Co., Iowa, to JOHN WENDT, b. July 4, 1869, at Granville, Ill., son of John and Alizabeth (Giese) Wendt.

Children:

4191-1-3-1 Leonard William Wendt, b. Oct. 15, 1893, at Belmond, Wright Co., Iowa; m. Oct. 14, 1928, at Fort Smith, Ark., to Eunice Evelyn Shepherd, b. at Fort Smith, dau. of E. S. Shepherd. He is a gas engine mechanic at Nowata, Okla.
*4191-1-3-2 Harold John Wendt, b. Aug. 10, 1897, at Galt.

4191-1-6 C. WILLARD BALLOU (William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 22, 1879, in Wright Co., Iowa; m. Aug. 6, 1898, by Rev. S. A. Martin at Rowan, Iowa, to CARRIE BISHER, b. Aug. 23, 1876, in Des Moines Co., Iowa.

Children: Born at Galt, Wright Co., Iowa.

*4191-1-6-1 Ethel Sarah Ballou, b. Jan. 15, 1899.
*4191-1-6-2 Clifford Willard Ballou, b. Aug. 11, 1910.

4191-1-8 BERTHA ELIZABETH BALLOU (William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 25, 1886, at Galt, Wright Co., Iowa; m. May 30, 1906, at Galt, to JOHN W. TAYLOR, b. Dec. 7, 1878.

Children: Born at Galt.

4191-1-8-1 William Merle Taylor, b. Aug. 12, 1907, at Galt; m. July 27, 1928, to Ruth Bertha Salt, b. Oct. 21, 1906.
4191-1-8-2 John Melvin Taylor, b. Jan. 28, 1914.
4191-1-8-3 Margaret Maxine Taylor (adopted), b. Feb. 23, 1919.

4425-5-1-2 LOTTIE G. DARLING (Harriet A. Bartlett, Almeda Pickering, Susanna Ballou, David Jr., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 9, 1881; m. to FREDERICK CLARK.

Children:

*4425-5-1-2-1 Ruth Clark, b. Aug. 24, 1903.
*4425-5-1-2-2 Russell Clark, b. July 20, 1906.
4425-5-1-2-3 Myran Lorraine Clark, b. Aug. 23, 1913.

4425-5-1-3 WELCOME DARLING (Harriet A. Bartlett, Almeda Pickering, Susanna Ballou, David Jr., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 15, 1885; d. Dec. 12, 1931; m. to MARIE ----.

Children:

4425-5-1-3-1 Theresa Darling.
4425-5-1-3-2 Claire Darling
4425-5-1-3-3 Lucille Darling.

4425-5-1-4 ROBERT DARLING (Harriet A. Bartlett, Almeda Pickering, Susanna Ballou, David Jr., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 7, 1889; m. July 3, 1916, to MAUD TEMPLE.

Children:

4425-5-1-4-1 Grace Darling, b. Apr. 13, 1917; d. 1920.
4425-5-1-4-2 Earl Darling, b. Jan. 8, 1919.
4425-5-1-4-3 Ruth Darling, b. July 18, 1922.
4425-5-1-4-4 Clifford Darling, b. Mar. 7, 1924.

4425-5-3-1 GRACE B. BROWN (Malena S. Bartlett, Almeda Pickering, Susanna Ballou, David Jr., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 11, 1889; m. Aug. 12, 1911, by Rev. Charles White, to RALPH H. SMITH.

Children:

4425-5-3-1-1 Sylvia B. Smith, b. June 15, 1912.
4425-5-3-1-2 Winsor B. Smith, b. July 16, 1913.
4425-5-3-1-3 Ralph H. Smith Jr., b. Apr. 3, 1916.
4425-5-3-1-4 Harriet S. Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1917.
4425-5-3-1-5 George W. Smith, b. Aug. 3, 1919.
4425-5-3-1-6 Charles M. Smith, b. June 1927.

4425-5-3-2 MAUD S. BROWN (Malena S. Bartlett, Almeda Pickering, Susanna, Ballou, David Jr., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 27, 1891; m. Jan. 28, 1911 to GEORGE WALTER BAILEY.

Children:

4425-5-3-2-1 Betty B. Bailey, b. Apr. 12, 1913.
4425-5-3-2-2 Brendan S. Bailey, b. Aug. 28, 1917.

4425-5-3-3 MILDRED BROWN (Malena S. Bartlett, Almeda Pickering, Susanna Ballou, David Jr., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. May 28, 1896; m. Jan. 11, 1919, by Rev. Gilbert Ayers at Woonsocket, R. I., to FRED A. DUBBS.

Child:

4425-5-3-3-1 Lois S. Dubbs, b. Feb. 8, 1920.

4425-5-4-2 VERA BARTLETT (Roscoe Bartlett, Almeda Pickering, Susanna Ballou, David Jr., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 20, 1897, d. Nov. 20, 1923; m. EDGAR SCOTT.

Children:

4425-5-4-2-1 Leroy Scott, b. July 21, 1919.
4425-5-4-2-2 Leslie Scott, b. June 8, 1921.

4425-5-4-3 DOROTHY BARTLETT (Roscoe Bartlett, Almeda Pickering, Susanna Ballou, David Jr., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. May 28, 1899; m. Nov. 3, 1924, by Rev. E. Dean at Elmwood, R. I., to GEORGE RHODES.

Children:

4425-5-4-3-1 Beulah Rhodes, b. Jan. 10, ---
4425-5-4-3-2 Floyd Rhodes, b. Jan. 10, 1928.
4425-5-4-3-3 Benton Rhodes, b. Nov. 23, 1929.

4491-1-1 KENNETH STEVENS BALLOU (Willard E., Albert F., Willard, Amasa Esq., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 26, 1888, at Worcester, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1920 by Rev. I. W. Sneath, D. D. at Wollaston, Mass., to MARION E. WEST, b. July 7, 1887, at Concord, N. H., dau. of Charles F. and Ida A. (Clough) West.

He is a graduate of Worcester H. S., 1906, and Dartmouth Coll., 1911. His profession is advertising: - Weeden Advertising Agency; New England Mgr., Bryant Griffith & Brunson; Congregational Publishing Society; Walter M. Lowney Co., Boston; and in 1929 Vice-President of Palmer Advertising Ser-

vice, Inc. He is a member of Phi Kappa Psi (Dartmouth); the Masonic Order; Wollaston Cong. Church; and City Club of New York. He was in the World War and is a member of the American Legion, Post 195

Children: Born at Wollaston.

4491-1-1-1 Richard West Ballou, b. Apr. 21, 1923.
4491-1-1-2 Elizabeth Ballou, b. Mar. 18, 1928.

4491-1-2 DONALD EARL BALLOU (Willard E., Albert F., Willard, Amasa Esq., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 11, 1893, at Worcester, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1922, by Rev. Fenwick L. Leavitt at Worcester, to MILDRED P. LAMB, b. Oct. 12, 1896, at Worcester, dau. of Fred W. and Annetta F.(Marsh) Lamb.

Children: Born at Worcester.

4491-1-2-1 Shirley Ballou, b. July 5, 1924.
4491-1-2-2 David Willard Ballou, b. June 27, 1927.

4616-1-1 GRACE WOLCOTT BOYD (Lucile M. Blanchard, Ariadne J. Ballou, Willard H., Willard, Moses, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 26, 1914; m. Mar. 3, 1934, to JOHN W. MAYNARD of New York City.

Child:

4616-1-1-1 Margaret Lucile Maynard, b. July 26, 1935.

5098-1 WARREN ADELBERT BALLOU (Warren S., Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. June 15, 1844, at Claremont, N. H.; m. Dec. 18, 1866, by Rev. Lucius Holmes at Orange, Mass., to LUELLA G. TENNEY, b. June 1, 1847, at Orange, dau. of Thomas Tenney.

Child: Born at Orange.

*5098-1-1 Carrie Evelyn Ballou, b. Nov. 18, 1869.

5098-2 WILLIE OTIS BALLOU (Warren S., Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Dec. 7, 1847, at Claremont, N. H.; d. Sept. 14, 1910, at Hopkinton, Mass., interred in Woodlawn Cem., Everett, Mass.; m. (1).Dec. 16, 1868, at North Orange, Mass., to CAROLINE WHEELOCK FROST MAYO, b. Jan. 13, 1848, dau. of Benjamin and Louisa (Battle) Mayo of North Orange; (2)

May 30, 1885, by Anson M. Lyman, J. P. at Chelsea, Mass., to MARTHA ADELAIDE SANDS, b. Apr. 4, 1864 at Watkins, N. Y. In 1930 she was living at Swampscott, Mass.

Children: By 1st wife. Born at North Orange.

5098-2-1 Nettie Lenora Ballou, b. June 15, 1870. Unm. She taught at Glens Falls, N. Y., and later at Boston. Member of Unitarian Church, Appalachian Mt. Club, Boston Teachers' Club, and The Ballou Family Assn.

*5098-2-2 Carrie Belle Ballou, b. Feb. 17, 1882.

5117 GEORGE ASHTON BLACK (Diana M. Ballou, Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Mar. 1, 1855, at Orange, Mass.; m. (1) Aug. 18, 1883, by Mayor Edson, City Hall, New York, N. Y., to EMMA L. (THOMPSON) PANTON, b. in New York City, dau. of Dr. Joshua H. and Emeline J. (Morison) Thompson of Cooperstown, N. Y.; (2) Sept. 22, 1921, by Rev. Walter Harter at Gardner, Mass., to ELIZABETH MacKENZIE HOADLEY, b. Mar. 21, 1881, dau. of Herman W. and Elmira B. (Howe) Hoadley of Woodstock, Vt.

"In my sixteenth year I began teaching school, and much of my time since has been spent in teaching and study. For two years I was principal of a public school in Norwalk, Connecticut. Six months of study in a business college at Poughkeepsie was followed by two years of teaching in the New York Workingmen's School of which Professor Adler, leader of the Society for Ethical Culture, was originator and director. I married in New York in 1883 and remained there until 1919. In 1891 I was admitted to the New York Bar, but did not practice. In 1895 I purchased an old farm house opposite my father's place in Gardner, Mass., and later acquired six acres adjacent. I spent forty consecutive summers there and in 1919 I retired, making this place my permanent residence. In the summer of 1896 I became guardian of a little orphan girl, who grew up as a member of my family until her marriage in 1914. During the World War I served on the legal advisory board in my district under the Draft Act. Studies which began in 1894 resulted in 1905 in a brief outline work entitled,'Science (function) Analysis.' It was directed to the end of a conceptual system of the Sciences deduced from a mathematical definition of Science. This has since been developed into the treatise and tract which I am sending to you because they represent a hobby that still interests me.

Degrees: A. B. Harvard 1879; LL.B. Columbia 1888; Ph.D. Columbia 1891.

Societies: Phi Beta Kappa; American Philosophical Association; Ballou Family Association of America; National Society of Puritan Descendants.
Church Affiliations: Orthodox Congregational in Norwalk; Society for Ethical Culture, 1883 to 1907; Presbyterian 1916 to 1919; Protestant Episcopal since 1919.
Publications: History of Municipal Ownership of Land on Manhattan Island, New York, 1891.
Part I of a Teacher's Handbook of Natural History Lessons for Primary and Grammar Grades; Henry Holt & Co., New York, 1892.
Science (function) Analysis 1905)
Treatise, Science - Analysis 1916) printed for
Tract, Introduction to Science - Analysis, 1930) the author."

Child:
5117-1 George James Black, b. June 15, 1925 at Gardner.

5118 GERTRUDE LEONE BLACK (Diana M. Ballou, Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. July 25, 1856, at Orange, Mass.; m. July 17, 1890, by Rev. William H. Pierson at Gardner, Mass., to ATHERTON P. MASON, M. D., b. Sept. 13, 1856, at Fitchburg, Mass., son of Charles and Caroline Atherton (Briggs) Mason, son of Thaddeus Jr., and Lydia (Perry) Mason of Dublin, N.H.

She attended the public schools of Athol and Gardner, Mass., Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass., Wellesley College during its first year, 1875-76, and Normal School, San Jose, Calif. 1876-77. She was a teacher in California, 1878-79, Norwalk, Conn., 1879-81, and at Gardner. She is a member of the following Societies: Fitchburg Wellesley College Club (president, two years), Fitchburg Women's Club (corresponding secretary, two years), and Women's Alliance of First Parish Unitarian Church,(president, two years).

Child:

5118-1 Alice Caroline Mason, b. Oct. 11, 1891, at Fitchburg. She is a graduate of Radcliffe College, 1912, A. B., 1913 A. M.

5132 HORACE MANN BALLOU (George W., Alanson, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. June 29, 1860, at Marysville, Franklin Co., Iowa; m. Nov. 13, 1884, by Rev. C. E. Cline at Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Iowa, to GRACE ELLSWORTH MATHER, b. Apr. 22, 1861, at 213 East 18th St., New York,

N. Y., dau. of Gen. Frederick and Mrs. Ellen (Pomeroy) Mather. He is in the hardware business. Res: Emmetsburg, Iowa.

Children:

5132-1 Frederick Ellsworth Ballou, b. Aug. 12, 1885, at Emmetsburg. He is a graduate of Univ. of Southern California, B. S. in Architecture, 1925. In the World War he served as Master Gunner in three regiments. Entered service Aug. 5, 1917, in Headquarters Co., 67th Regt. of Artillery, C. A. C., at Fort Scott, San Francisco, Calif. Member of U. S. Service, A. E. F., France Dist., April 1919; and a member of Altavista Lodge No. 464 F. and A. M., San Francisco. In politics he is a prohibitionist. Member of the Episcopal Church. Res: 622 West 47th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

*5132-2 Martha Ellen Ballou, b. Feb. 24, 1887, at Emmetsburg.

5132-3 Fremont Osbert Ballou, b. July 23, 1890, at Saticoy, Ventura Co., Calif. He is a graduate of Los Angeles H. S., and Stanford Univ., M. A. 1926. Entered World War service in Co. H. 117th Engineers 48th. (Rainbow Division); oversees eighteen months, six of which were spent after the Armistice with the Army of Occupation "on the Rhine." After his return he went to camp and took up vocational training. He later wae engaged in research work at Carnegie Foundation Laboratories. Address: Box 1141, Carmel, Calif.

*5132-4 Grace Arbuta Ballou, b. Aug. 3, 1894, at Chatsworth Park, Calif.

5132-5 Lyndon Everett Ballou, b. May 30, 1898, at Pasadena, Calif. Educated at Los Angeles Manual Arts H. S. and Univ. of Southern Calif. Res: 622 W. 47th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

5132-6 James Alanson Ballou, b. Mar. 9, 1903, at Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Oct. 2, 1931, by Judge Ambrose at Los Angeles, Calif. to Bessie Kendrick Peyton, b. Sept. 25, 1898, at Eureka, Utah, dau. of Frank H. and Annie E. Peyton. He is a pattern maker and salesman.

5156 MABEL LAVINA FISH (Augustus J. Fish, Lavina Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Oct. 22, 1874, at Lewis, Essex Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1893, by Rev. Samuel H. White at Lewis, N. Y., to BURTON SWAN, b. June 21, 1870, at Brookfield, Essex Co., N. Y., son of Henry Swan.

He is a Past Master of the Glens Falls Lodge No. 121, F. and A. M.; a member of the Glens Falls Chapter No. 55, R. A. M.; a charter member of the Joseph Warren Council No. 31, R. and S. M.; and a member of the Advisory Council of Order of De Molay.

Mabel L. Fish claims descent from Roger Williams through Mary[5] Sayles, John[4], John[3], Mary Williams[2], Roger[1] Williams. Abraham[4] Ballou m. Mary[5] Sayles. Therefore, all descendants of Abraham Ballou and Mary Sayles, his wife, are descendants of Roger Williams.

Children: Born at Glens Falls, N. Y.

5156-1 Marion Elizabeth Swan, b. Dec. 3, 1894. Graduated from Middlebury Coll. with A. B. degree. She is a High School teacher at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

5156-2 Gordon Augustus Swan, b. May 4, 1899. Graduated from Middlebury Coll., B. S. degree. He is a member of the Glens Falls Lodge No. 121, F. & A. M.; Lafayette Chapter R. A. M.; Joseph Warren Chapter No. 81, R. and S. M.; and of Phi Psi Fraternity.

*5156-3 Angela Kathryn Swan, b. Nov. 4, 1905.

5158 LINDA E. FISH (Augustus J. Fish, Lavina Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Apr. 19, 1879, at Lewis, Essex Co., N.Y.; m. Oct. 9, 1907 by Rev. Dr. Aked at New York, N. Y., to FRANK O. ROBERTS. Res: Calhoun Hotel, Seattle, Wash.

Child:

5158-1 Hugh Roberts, b. Sept. 27, 1909 at Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. June 10, 1933, at Seattle, Wash.

5159 HAMILTON A. FISH (Augustus J. Fish, Lavina Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Feb. 8, 1883, at Lewis, N. Y.; m. BESSIE DENTON, at Lewis. He is a farmer. Res: Lewis, N. Y.

Children: Born at Lewis.

*5159-1 Irene Fish, b. Nov. 20, 1908.

5159-2 Stanley Augustus Fish, b. May 12, 1911. He is owner of a garage at Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., and lives with his parents.

5169 EMMA ISADORA FISH (Charles O. Fish, Lavina Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. May 13, 1883, in Seneca Township, Kossuth Co., Iowa; m. Mar. 15, 1905, by Rev. R. L. Hotchkiss in Seneca Township to WALTER GAYL SMITH, b. Mar. 23, 1881, at St. Charles, Warren Co., Iowa. He is interested in Real Estate and farm lands in Swea City, Iowa.

Child:

5169-1 Esther Charlotte Smith, b. Mar. 27, 1910, in Seneca Township. She is a member of The Ballou Family Assn. and we are indebted to her for the data submitted on her branch of the family. She is a graduate of Swea City H. S., 1926, and of Carleton Coll. (Northfield, Minn.), 1931, B. A. She taught music in the schools of Fenton, Iowa, 1932-35, and since that time has been Director of Music in the schools of Corwith, Iowa. She is a member of Sigma Tau (honor music society), and of the Baptist Church. Res: Corwith, Iowa.

5507-2 FRANCIS MARTIN BALLOU (Francis M., Hon. Martin, Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Dec. 12, 1907, at Boone, Iowa; by Rev. Sampson Cocks of Idianola, Warren Co., Iowa, to JOSEPHINE PAYNE, b. Nov. 8, 1908, at Boone, dau. of H. C. and Rosemary (Patkin) Payne of Boone.

He was a graduate of St. John's Military Academy at Delafield, Wis., where he won honors every year, and received a gold medal in Algebra, and a medal in English. His work in Science was also outstanding. He graduated from Iowa State Coll. at Ames, specializing in electrical and chemical engineering. He worked with the Westinghouse Corporation at Pittsburg, Pa.; in July 1932 was transferred to the Philadelphia plant, and is now (1937) at their New York City Office, 150 Broadway.

Children:

5507-2-1 Frank William Ballou, b. Aug. 18, 1929, at Ames, Iowa.
5507-2-2 Robert Martin Ballou, b. July 5, 1931, at Wilkinsburg, Pa.

5511-1 ARTHUR W. ALLEN (Ella Ballou, Alvin, M. D., Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Sept. 12, 1880, at Grand Forks, Dakota; m. June 5, 1920 by Rev. Russell Hopk, D. D., to MABEL (GRABE) ENDERS (widow), b. Feb. 3, 1891, at Neillsville, Wis., dau. of Ernest and Helen Grabe. He was an electrician.

Children:

5511-1-1 Marion Allen, b. May 22, 1921, Detroit, Mich.
5511-1-2 Geraldine Allen, b. Oct. 26, 1922, Detroit.
5511-1-3 Harold Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1924, Rochester, Mich.
5511-1-4 Louise Allen, b. Feb. 14, 1926, Rochester.

5511-3 ALICE LOUISE ALLEN (Ella Ballou, Alvin, M. D., Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. June 14, 1885, at West Halifax, Vt.; m. Dec. 23, 1911, by Rev. Mr. Trout at Brattleboro, Vt., to RALPH E. PERRY, son of James and Minnie Perry of Brattleboro.

Child:

5511-3-1 Geneva Ballou Perry, b. Oct. 4, 1912 at Springfield, Mass.

5512-1 GENEVA MARY BALLOU (Alvin M., Alvin, M. D., Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Jan. 30, 1887, at Denver, Colo.; m. June 1, 1916, by the Rev. Benj. B. Tyler at the Ballou home, Denver, to DONALD C. HULL, son of F. W. and Florence (Wilson) Hull of Kearney, Neb.

She is a graduate of Denver H. S. He is with the Great Western Sugar Co. of Denver. Res: 42 Pearl St., Denver, Colo.

Children: Born at Denver.

5512-1-1 William Ballou Hull, b. Aug. 30, 1917.
5512-1-2 Betty Florence Hull, b. Sept. 16, 1920.

5516-2 CAROLINE LOIS CLARK (Lois C. Ballou, Almon, Asahel, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Dec. 2, 1876, at Guilford, Vt.; m. July 31, 1907, by Rev. Delmar Trout at Brattleboro, Vt., to HAYES BIGELOW, b. Feb. 20, 1879, at New Haven, Conn., son of William and Mary (Hayes) Bigelow of Brattleboro.

Child:

5516-2-1 Lois Hayes Bigelow, b. Apr. 14, 1915, at Charleston, S. C.

5525 EDWARD LULL BALLOU (Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Mar. 30, 1856, at Harrison, Wis.; d. Oct. 2, 1911, at Igo, Shasto Co., Calif.; m. Nov. 24, 1886, by Rev. M. E. Graham

at Chico, Butte Co., Calif., to VASHTI MAY WOOD, b. Sept. 25, 1863, at Tuscola, Ill., dau. of Charles Carpenter and Delilah Frances Wood.

He was a graduate of The Industrial University of Illinois and was a professional assayer of minerals at Igo, Calif.

Children: Born at Igo, Calif., with the exception of Edna May.

*5525-1 Roy Stanford Ballou, b. Oct. 2, 1887.
5525-2 Edith Lucia Ballou, b. June 20, 1889, m. Oct. 16, 1910, at San Rafael, Calif. to Edward Hugh Shuffleton, who d. Oct. 19, 1918, at Fort Bayard, N. M., interred at Igo, son of Edward T. and Leighton Shuffleton. Res: Carmel, Monterey Co., Calif.
*5525-3 Laura Frances Ballou, b. Jan. 8, 1891.
*5525-4 Charles Kenneth Ballou, b. Feb. 10, 1894.
*5525-5 Clarence Ballou, b. Aug. 22, 1899.
5525-6 Edna May Ballou, b. Sept. 16, 1901, at Ukiah, Calif., m. Dec. 24, 1928, by Judge Hanby at Los Angeles, Calif., to John Howard Mc Cormick, b. Feb. 3, 1899, at Victoria, Ill. Res: 4321 So. Raymond Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
*5525-7 Lois Lillian Ballou, b. Mar. 8, 1903.
*5525-8 Annie Dorothy Ballou, b. Nov. 24, 1908.

5526 MINER HART BALLOU (Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Oct. 12, 1858, at Clifton, Wis., d. Nov. 19, 1926, at San Anselmo, Calif.; m. Dec. 13, 1881, by Rev. Mr. Smith, to FLORA BLOUNT, b. June 10, 1861, at Stockbridge, Calumet Co., Wis., dau. of Cornelius and Emily (Halsted) Blount. He was a twin brother to Myron Hamilton, who was born two days later and died Dec. 27, 1858.

He was a strictly self-made man with a very interesting and widely successful career. He attended school at Oshkosh, Wis., and soon entered into business. He rapidly developed into a captain of industry. After spending about ten years in northern Michigan in charge of lumber mills, he moved to Wisconsin and became the largest stockholder and Vice-Pres. of the great paper and pulp mills of The Menasha Paper Co., at Menasha, Wis., Ladysmith, Wis., Port Arthur, Ont., Thornapple, Wis., and Ashland, Wis. He was a director of the Wisconsin Central R. R. when it was acquired by the Soo Line and continued his influence over these two railroads. He organized and was the foremost official of the Wisconsin Pulpwood Co. that was interested financially in fifteen paper mills in Wisconsin and was the first company to ship pulpwood from Canada into the States. In 1920 he retired from activities in Wisconsin and moved to San Anselmo, Calif., to enjoy a peace-

ful rest. This is how he rested: - He organized The Marin Paper Co.; The Fairfax Lumber Co.; built and organized The Fairfax Bank, Calif. and became its president; entered the mining business, paint manufacturing, and other enterprises. He built an eight mile automobile road in Mt. Tamalpais, near San Francisco. His remains were cremated and the ashes placed in a great boulder on this road which overlooks the Pacific Ocean, and on which is placed a bronze tablet commemorating his achievements.

Children:

*5526-1 Harry Ballou, b. July 24, 1883, at Chilton, Calumet Co., Wis.
*5526-2 Belle Ballou, b. May 19, 1887, at Carney, Mich.

5528 CLARENCE JEFFERSON BALLOU (Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. July 27, 1860, at Clifton, Wis.; m. Nov. 17, 1878, by Ezra Comfort, J. P. at Ottawa Co., Kan., to MARY LOUISA MILLS, b. Aug. 10, 1859 at Harwick, Delaware Co., Iowa; d. Aug. 14, 1925, at Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kan., dau. of Mahlon and Lestina Rhoana (Bishop) Mills, son of Albin D. and Dorothy (Ford) Mills. Lestina Bishop was dau. of Rev. Jay Bishop, born at Readsboro, Vt. The Town of Harwick, in 1930, was demolished and is now a lake.

"He enjoys the record of having resided on and farming the same land for half a century. He has never engaged in any important occupation other than that of farming and stock raising. He prospered beyond the average of Solomon Valley homesteaders for the reason that early in his experience he discerned the advantage of farm diversification. He was a pioneer in the breeding of Hereford cattle in a region essentially wheat land, and his success as a farmer is largely due to his faith in and application to the industry of raising and fattening cattle. For thirty years his white-faced herds were the object of his pride and adulation.

"Clarence Ballou provided well for the nine of his ten children who have grown to maturity. In its heyday the commodious Ballou home near Delphos was the citadel of a large family and its friends and relatives, a sort of landmark in the community, with its master ever seeking to improve upon it. He was only an infant when the Civil War began and was too old to go to France in 1917, but he delivered the first consignment of wheat in the community for the relief of the Belgian orphans in 1914, the first substantial contributions to war funds which followed. For many years he was active in the I. O. O. F. He had no political aspirations but gave generously of his time in community government, many years as township and school district director and eight years as Ottawa county commissioner. During his tenure

of office the county made notable strides in road building, public health and farm agent undertakings.

"Clarence Ballou was essentially a so-called "self-made" man. He came to Kansas in 1876 with little more than a meager schooling, a rugged constitution and an infinite capacity for hard work. He is prone to credit his measure of success in life to his devoted wife who was his companion for 47 years. It may have been her inspiration, but it was his industry and perseverance. To these qualities we shall add modesty, sobriety, kindliness, generosity, good humor, devotion to family and state and a love of the beautiful. Since the death of Mrs. Ballou, in 1925, he has devoted considerable time to travel, his visits taking him to states from coast to coast. This, to be sure, is somewhat of a diversion, after a lifetime spent largely in one community, but while this may appear to be a well-earned reward, he still prefers to be among the scenes that are brighest. And so it is that he is most apt to be found at the old home place, 'Osawentha by the Pines'.

"Clarence Ballou being so consummately self-effacing this little sketch by one of the family may sound unbecoming, but speaking for the family, I do not regard it presumptuous to thus mention him, regarding him, as we contemporaries do, as one of the noteworthy patriarchs of the Ballou cousinhood." (Contributed by Don D. Ballou, Kansas City, Kan.)

Children: All born at "Osawentha by the Pines", near Delphos, Ottawa, Kan.

5528-1 Clarence Albert Ballou, b. Aug. 10, 1879; d. Nov. 10, 1879.

5528-2 Florence Evacelia Ballou, b. Feb. 17, 1881, m. Sept. 5, 1906, by Rev. G. S. Smith at Delphos, Kan., to William Burgess Banning, son of John and Hetty Jane (Roberts) Banning, b. July 20, 1876, at Lyndon, Kan. She is a graduate of Kansas State Agricultural Coll., 1904, A. B. Res: R. F. D. #2, Lyndon.

*5528-3 Jessie Mary Ballou, b. Aug. 8, 1883.

*5528-4 Alice Claire Ballou, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

*5528-5 Hazel Hart Ballou, b. Dec. 6, 1887.

*5528-6 Miner Mahlon Ballou, b. Oct. 9, 1890.

*5528-7 Russel Kenneth Ballou, b. Dec. 4, 1896.

*5528-8 Donald David Ballou, b. Oct. 12, 1898.

*5528-9 Louis Marvin Ballou, b. Dec. 30, 1900.

5528-10 Dorothy Rhoana Ballou, b. Jan. 8, 1904; m. Mar. 17, 1928, by Rev. G. S. Smith at Delphos, Kan., to Bert Allen Bourne, b. Dec. 21, 1892, at Delphos, son of D. M. and Amelia (Spencer) Bourne of Delphos. She is a graduate of Delphos H. S. He is an electrical engineer. Res: Delphos, Kan.

5529 EVANGELINE ELLEN BALLOU (Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Apr. 27, 1866, at Mankato, Blue Earth Co., Minn.; d. Mar. 2, 1930, at San Anselmo, Calif.; m. (1) June 11, 1884, at Portland, Ore., to MAURICE HAGEMAN, an actor, no children; (2) July 1890,

by Judge Budd, at Stockton, Calif., to FRANK HAPPERSBERGER, b. Oct. 21, 1859, at Dutch Flats, Calif., son of Frank and Eliza (Zigler) Happersberger; of San Francisco.

She studied at the Academy of Music in Baltimore, Md., and became a professional operatic singer, appearing in the following cities: Boston, Chicago, Kansas City and San Francisco. She was well known on the Pacific Coast as an artist of considerable distinction for her paintings of flowers and landscapes. She was a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. We have no further records of her first marriage.
Frank Happersberger was a prominent sculptor, and among his greatest works are the Garfield statue in Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, and the famous three piece Lick Monument in the civic center of San Francisco. He is a graduate of the School of Art in Munich, Germany, and possesses a bronze medal for his work. Res: San Anselmo, Calif., in 1931.

Children: Born at San Francisco.

*5529-1 Frank Happersberger Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1892.
*5529-2 Harry Happersberger, b. June 12, 1896.

5542 CORA ORCELIA (DAYTON) MEAD, (Laura M. Ballou, Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. April 16, 1872, at Sherwood, Wis., m. July 1, 1897, at Hilbert, Wis., to ROY CHAPIN MEAD, b. April 10, 1875, at Alma, Mich.; d. Aug. 13, 1925, at Spokane, Wash., interred in Greenwood Cem., Spokane; son of George and Laura Mead.

He was, for thirty-one years, a prominent engineer of the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R. R. He was engineer of the new all steel "crack" passenger train, called "The Olympian", running between Chicago and Seattle, Wash.

Children: Born in Green Bay, Mich.

*5542-1 Bonnie Laura Mead, b. Oct. 26, 1898.
*5542-2 Ralph Emerson Mead, b. Feb. 22, 1900.
*5542-3 Esther Edna Mead, b. Nov. 19, 1902.
5542-4 Ardath Theta Mead, b. Sept. 8, 1903. Unm.

5699-1 SARA ELIZABETH BALLOU (Clark A., Leavitt, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Jan. 4, 1869, at Ilion, N. Y.; d. Jan.3,

1934, at Holyoke, Mass., interred in Forestdale Cem., in Holyoke; m. Oct. 31, 1891, by Rev. M. E. Dunham at Utica, N. Y., to GEORGE LEWIS WILCOXEN, b. Feb. 2, 1868, at Jamesville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 19, 1895, interred in Forestdale Cem. in Holyoke; son of Alfred Lewis and Mary L. (Cook) Wilcoxen, a descendant of William Wilcoxen who first settled in Concord, Mass. in 1634-and moved to Stratford, Conn. in 1639.

At the time of his marriage George Wilcoxen was city editor of the local newspaper, then moved to New London, Conn., where he was city editor of "The Day". He was considered a brilliant young journalist, with a remarkable capacity for work. His health broke down and he died at the age of 27 years. Before marriage Sara Elizabeth graduated from Westfield Normal School, and taught school at Sunderland and "Rock Valley" (near Holyoke), Mass. After the death of her husband she returned to Holyoke, with her two children, and resumed teaching, and for the last twenty-five years of her life was principal of the Nonotuck Grammar School at Holyoke.

Children: Born at Holyoke, Mass.

*5699-1-1 Lewis Clark Wilcoxen, b. Aug. 26, 1892.
5699-1-2 Eleanor Wilcoxen, b. Oct. 19, 189(3).

5699-2 CHARLES AUGUSTUS BALLOU (Clark A., Leavitt, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Apr. 16, 1873, at Ilion, N. Y.; d. Jan. 4 1935; m. (1) July 12, 1899, by Rev. George A. Bowman at Hartford, Conn., to ANNIE NATALIE GRAUSE, b. Feb. 6, 1879, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; (2) about 1924, by the Mayor of Philadelphia, Pa. at City Hall, to MARGARET BARCLAY KELLY, dau. of Henry Eckford and Theresa Cecelia Kelly of Philadelphia. No children. He was proprietor of the Ballou Press, Inc., Bleekman Street, New York City.

Children: By 1st wife.

5699-2-1 Charles Augustus Ballou Jr., b. May 1, 1901, at Hartford, Conn.; m. July 6, 1925, by Rev. Alex. R. Barron at Utica, N. Y., to Grace Jean Batchelor, b. May 23, 1895 at Utica, N. Y., dau. of Julian Daniel and Anna Maud (Adams) Batchelor, son of Julian

and Elizabeth Cheley Batchelor of Utica. He succeeded his father as proprietor of the Ballou Press, Inc., N. Y. City. He is a graduate of Cornell Univ., 1921; member of Pi Kappa Phi Fraternity, Marsh Lodge A. F. & A. M. No. 188; Aurora Grata Consistory, Scottish Rites; Kismet A. A. O. N. M. S.; Brooklyn Entomological Society; New York Entomological Society,and Entomological Society of America. He is a member of Cornell Club of N. Y. City. No children reported.

*5699-2-2 Natalie Anna Ballou, b. June 8, 1906, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

5699-2-3 Renata Emma Ballou, b. Jan. 20, 1908, at Brooklyn; m. Daniel Batchelor.

5699-3 JAMES JOHN BALLOU (Clark A., Leavitt, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Feb. 7, 1885, at Holyoke, Mass.; m. Apr. 20,1909, by Rev. P. B. Phelan at Sacred Heart Church, Holyoke, to ELIZABETH M. HOLL, b. Oct. 17, 1886, at Holyoke, dau. of Leonard and Margaret Holl, both born in Germany.

He is a foreman of carriers at U. S. Post Office, Holyoke, an enthusiastic member of The Ballou Family Assn. Res: 12 Corser St., Holyoke, Mass.

Child:

5699-3-1 Dorothy M. Ballou, b. Oct. 2, 1915, at Holyoke. Her occupation is secretarial and statistical work at the R. H. Axe & Co., Investment Counsellors, 730 Fifth Ave., New York City.

5701-1 EUGENE ALLEN BALLOU (Perry E., Leavitt, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Mar. 4, 1880, at Knightstown, Ind.; m. July 5, 1916, by Rev. Zimmerman at Arkansas City, Kan., to EDITH WOODS, b. Dec. 28, 1891, at Arkansas City, dau. of William Woods. He is a farmer. Res: Route 2, Circleville, Pickaway Co., Ohio.

Children:

5701-1-1 William Edward Ballou, b. July 6, 1917, at Arkansas City; m. Aug. 24, 1936, at Greenup, Ky., Mildred Louise Hoover, b. Dec. 5, 1919, at Circleville, dau. of William Hoover. He is a farmer of Circleville.

5701-1-2 Bonnie Jean Ballou, b. Sept. 21, 1920, at Independence, Kan.

5701-1-3 Theodore Oliver Ballou, b. May 8, 1923, at Independence.

5701-3 OLIVE CLORINDA BALLOU (Perry E., Leavitt, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. in 1886, at West Mill Grove, Wood Co., Ohio; m. to MILFORD G. SLAGLE, a farmer of Bucyrus, Ohio.

Children: Born at Bucyrus, Ohio.

5701-3-1 Lucile Slagle, b. in 1912; m. at Republic, Ohio to Carrol Cole.
5701-3-2 Horace Eugene Slagle, b. in 1915.
5701-3-3 LaVerne Slagle, b. in 1918.

5768 CLARENCE MATURIN BALLOU (William A., Maturin Jr., Maturin, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Sept. 7, 1885, at North Adams, Mass.; m. June 14, 1911, by Rev. W. J. McMullen at Braddock, Pa., to MARY COSGROVE, b. Sept. 8, 1889, at Braddock, dau. of Col. Thomas and Mary (Flanagan) Cosgrove, son of Thomas and Mary (Carlin) Cosgrove, of Edinburgh, Scotland.

He attended a county school in North Adams, Miss Barney teacher. He graduated from Drury Academy, North Adams, 1903, and from Cornell Univ., 1907, M. E. He then went with the American Telephone and Telegraph Co. in New York and Pittsburg. In 1909 he entered the Engineering Dept. of American Sheet and Tin Plate Co.; the next year was promoted to position of general manager at their plant at Monessen, Pa.; and in 1916 was made general manager of the tin mill in Cleveland, Ohio. In 1925 he became Traction Commissioner under the Cleveland City Manager Plan of government.

Children:

5768-1 Thomas Cosgrove Ballou, b. Mar. 27, 1912, at Monessen. He attended the public schools of Cleveland.
5768-2 Frances Anne Ballou, b. July 7, 1916, at Braddock. She attended the Cleveland Heights School.

5772-1 WARREN BALLOU BRIGHAM (Emma Ballou, Emery, M. D., Maturin, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. May 17, 1889, at Crystal Lake, Ill.; m. June 18, 1913, at Erie Pa., by the groom's father, Rev. L. Ward Brigham of Brooklyn, N. Y., to ELIZARETH SMITH, b. Jan. 19, 1892, in Delaware, dau. of Dr. F. Ellerton Smith, of Erie. Res: Brewton, Escambia Co., Alabama.

Child:

5772-1-1 Barbara Elizabeth Brigham, b. Jan. 31, 1915, at Erie.

5775-2 FRANCIS GOEWEY JONES Jr., (Harriet C. Ballou, Emery, M. D., Maturin, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Jan. 1, 1903, at Chicago, Ill,; m. Sept. 11, 1924, by Rev. John Aystant of Ferndale, Mich. at Detroit, Mich., to MILDRED L. RILEY, b. May 11, 1903, at Cayuga, Ontario, dau. of Allen C. and Ella F. (Fissette) Riley.

He graduated from Detroit H. S. and Univ. of Michigan, 1925, Litt. B. Res: 20026 Keating Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Child:

5774-2-1 Beverly Harriet Jones, b. Nov. 15, 1928, at Detroit.

5775-1 MARGARET EMILY BAY (Eva Ballou, Emery, M. D., Maturin, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. June 25, 1906, at Crystal Lake, Ill.; m. Sept. 22, 1928, by Rev. L. Ward Brigham at Chicago, Ill., to ALTON BROOKS SHUMAN, b. Mar. 16, 1896, at Lewiston, Me., son of John F. and Nellie M. Shuman, of Malden, Mass.

She attended Parker H. S. Chicago, 1923, and Chicago Normal School, 1925, and graduated from the Univ. of Chicago, 1927, B. S. Mr. Shuman is a commercial engineer for the Bell Telephone Co., Chicago.

Child:

5775-1-1 Robert Alton Shuman, b. July 23, 1929, at Chicago.

6328-3 MONA ELIZABETH TOWER (Julia W. Sayles Tower, Col. Welcome Ballou Sayles, Daniel Sayles Jr., Daniel Sayles and Eunice Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 9, 1871, at Providence, R. I.; m. Oct. 29, 1896, by Rev. Floyd Tompkins at Providence, to BENJAMIN PEARCE HARRIS, b. Mar. 17, 1873, at Providence, son of Thomas Harris.

Child: Born at Providence.

*6328-3-1 Benjamin Pearce Harris Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1901.

6664 JOHN BALLOU WELLS (Laura E. Ballou, William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. 1840, at Concord, Erie Co., New York; d. 1900, at Springville, N. Y., interred in Maplewood Cem.; m. 1863, at Morton's Corners, N. Y., to ANNIS W. PIERCE, b. 1845, in Pennsylvania. He was a farmer.

Children: Born at Springville.

6664-1 George M. Wells, b. 1864; m. Elizabeth Frew.
6664-2 Margaret Wells, b. 1865; m. Joseph Ballou.
6664-3 Ida L. Wells, b. 1868; m. Clark McDuffie.
*6664-4 James Enoch Wells, b. Aug. 17, 1871.
6664-5 John Wells, b. 1878; m. Selina Reece.
6664-6 Laura E. Wells, b. 1884; m. Lloyd A. Woolley.

6670 WILLIAM Z. BALLOU (John, William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 13, 1844, at Zoar, Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1889, at Buffalo, N. Y., interred in Lake Forest Cem., Buffalo; m. Apr. 13, 1882, by Rev. Mr. Heibbel at Buffalo, to ELLA H. COPP, b. Jan. 3, 1859 near St. Louis, Mo., d. Feb. 23, 1889. He was a piano tuner.

Children:

6670-1 Lillian Claire Ballou, b. May 6, 1883. Unm.
6670-2 Marion Ella Ballou, b. Mar. 26, 1885, at Buffalo; m. at Great Falls, Mont., to Harry G. Armstrong of Armington, Mont. He is a ranch farmer. Res: Armington, Mont.

6672 CHARLES BALLOU (John, William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Jan. 1, 1851, at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1890, at Springville; m. Sept. 9, 1874, at Springville, N. Y., to ALICE GAYLORD, b. July 22, 1858, at Springville.

Children: Born at Springville.
*6672-1 Mary Ellen Ballou, b. Feb. 6, 1878.
*6672-2 Beula Jane Ballou, b. Sept. 21, 1880.
*6672-3 DeForest Archer Ballou, b. Sept. 27, 1885.

6679-1 REV. HENRY LINCOLN BALLOU (William S., John Jr., John, Seth, James,

James, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 22, 1865, at Wallingford, Vt.; m. Sept. 3, 1891, by Rev. George F. Chapin at Saxtons River, Windham Co., Vt., to CARRIE MAY HUBBARD, b. Aug. 10, 1869 at Saxtons River, dau. of Charles and Abby (Hoit) Hubbard of Saxtons River.

He was for many years pastor of the Chester (Vt.) Cong. Church, of which he is now Pastor Emeritus (1920). He was succeeded, as minister, by his brother, Rev. William John Ballou. He is a 33rd degree Mason.

Children:

*6679-1-1 Earle Hoit Ballou, b. May 17, 1892, at Saxtons River.
*6679-1-2 Paul Holton Ballou, b. Aug. 7, 1897, at Chester.
6679-1-3 Donald Henry Ballou, b. Mar. 28, 1908, at Chester. He is a graduate of Chester H. S., 1923, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1924, and Yale University, 1928, A. B. He has the honorary degree of Ph.D., and (1936) is teaching mathematics in the Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga. Res: 678 Moreland Ave., N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

6679-2 REV. WILLIAM JOHN BALLOU (William S., John Jr., John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. June 18, 1871, at Wallingford, Vt.; m. June 16, 1904 by the groom's elder brother, Rev. Henry Lincoln Ballou at Cornwall, Vt., to ANNA MARY BINGHAM, b. May 27, 1872 at Cornwall, dau. of William H. H. and Mary L. (Cook) Bingham, son of Harris and Lucy Ann (Warren) Bingham of Cornwall.

He graduated from Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vt., 1893, Brown Univ., 1897, A. B., where he was a member of Delta Upsilon, and from Hartford Theological Sem., 1900, B. D. From 1900-04 he taught in Tougaloo Coll., Tougaloo, Miss., and on Dec. 16, 1906 he was ordained by the Presbytery. He made five trips to Europe and the Near East. In June 1916 he drilled at Plattsburg R. O. T. C. He served as Capt. of the "Home Guards" in Ludlow, Vt. and in the Y. M. C. A. overseas in Camp Pontanezen, Brest, France. He was Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Masons of Vt. for 20 years, and at present (1930) is Grand Lecturer. He has served as Grand Chaplain of the Grand Chapter of R. A. M. of Vt., and at present is Grand Prelate of Grand Commandery of Knights Templars of Vt. He is a 33rd degree Mason and an honorary member of the Supreme Council of Scottish Rites of the Northern Jurisdiction of U. S. A. He served as pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Litchfield, N. H., 1905-08; of the Congregational Church, Ludlow, Vt., 1908-20;

and the Congregational Church, Chester, Vt. 1920---.
Anna Bingham graduated from Wellesley Coll., 1898, A. B.

Child:

6679-2-1 William Seth Ballou, b. Apr. 29, 1905, at Nashua, N. H., m. June 1, 1936 at Chester, to Eleanor Andrews Maxwell, b. in 1912, at Hollis, Long Island, N. Y., dau. of Frederick S. and Mabel B. Maxwell. He graduated from Brown Univ., 1925, A. B.

6759-2 ARTHUR LEWIS BALLOU (Henry E., Oziel, Ebenezer, Oziel, James, James, James, Maturin), b. July 22, 1899, at Maplewood, Malden, Mass.; m. Mar. 24, 1922, by Oswald H. Rankin, at Chester, Vt., to GLENDEEN LAILA BOSWORTH, b. Nov. 10, 1898, at Duxbury, Vt., dau. of Leon Henry and Jessie Elvira (Johnson) Bosworth, son of Levi and Maria L. L. (Wood) Bosworth, of Winchendon, Mass.

He attended the public schools of Reading, Mass. and Mt. Hermon School for Boys, Northfield, Mass. He is a member of the Cong. Church at Chester, Chester Grange, and Sons of Union Veterans of the Civil War. He is a farmer. Res: Chester, Vt.

Children: Born at Chester.

6759-2-1 Bertha Kathryn Ballou, b. Apr. 6, 1925.
6759-2-2 Marion Glendeen Ballou, b. May 25, 1928.

6759-3 GROVER EDMUND BALLOU (Henry E., Oziel, Ebenezer, Oziel, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 21, 1901, at East Boston, Mass.; m. Sept. 21, 1921, by Rev. Ralph M. Jones, to BERYL L. BOSWORTH, b. Apr. 22, 1901, at Athol, Mass., dau. of Leon Henry and Jessie Elvira (Johnson) Bosworth, of Winchendon, Mass.

He is (1931) a mechanic and farmer in North Springfield, Vt. He is a member of the Baptist Church, the Christian Endeavor Society, and the Grange in that town, and formerly was attached to the Vermont National Guards. Address: R. D. #1, Chester Depot, Vt.

Children:

6759-3-1 Edmund Levi Ballou, b. Aug. 7, 1922, at Chester.

6759-3-2 Clifford Henry Ballou, b. Aug. 17, 1924, at Reading, Mass.
6759-3-3 Grover Roscoe Ballou, b. Sept. 18, 1929, at Springfield, Vt.

6759-5 HENRY OZIEL BALLOU (Henry E., Oziel, Ebenezer, Oziel, James, James, James, Maturin), b. July 2, 1905, at Reading, Mass.; m. Aug. 27, 1926, by Rev. Louis Whitchurch at Reading, to MABELLE GERTRUDE STRATTON, b. June 25, 1906, at Reading, dau. of Charles Edson and Carrie A. (Sias) Stratton, son of George Asa and Mary A. (Damon) Stratton of New York, N. Y.

He is a machinist, and a member of the Methodist Church. Res: 240 Main Street, Reading, Mass.

Children: Born at Reading.

6759-5-1 Robert Lloyd Ballou, b. May 28, 1927.
6759-5-2 Barbara Eleanor Ballou, b. May 3, 1930.

6764-1 MARY ETTA BALLOU (John F., Oziel, Ebenezer, Oziel, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 11, 1887, at Swanzey, N. H.; m. June 5, 1907, by Rev. Mr. Furness at Swanzey, to ALEXANDER MASON, b. Apr. 7, 1880 at Swanzey, son of Calvin and Abbie F.(Alexander) Mason. They are divorced. She makes her home with the children at Swanzey Lake and Richmond (Hillcrest), Vt. He is in the insurance business.

Children: Born at Rutland, Vt.

6764-1-1 Alexander Mason, b. June 27, 1909.
6764-1-2 Frances Olive Mason, b. Oct. 9, 1910; graduate of N. H. Univ., 1932.
6764-1-3 Clark Holbrook Mason, b. Dec. 2, 1912.
6764-1-4 Charles Parker Mason, b. July 1, 1914; graduate of Rutland H.S., 1932.

6764-4 CHARLES HOLBROOK BALLOU (John F., Oziel, Ebenezer, Oziel, James, James, James, Maturin), b. June 28, 1899, probably at Swanzey, N. H.; m. (1) ETHEL MARY PRIEST, b. Oct. 11, 1898; d. Mar. 20, 1925, at Keene, N. H.

interred in Case Cem., Swanzey; (2) Sept. 29, 1925, by Rev. Austin Reed at Keene, to EBBA B. LARSON, b. Feb. 7, 1899, at Keene, dau. of Alexander and Selma (Anderson) Larson of Keene. He is an airplane mechanic. Res: Swanzey, N. H.

Child: By 2nd wife.

6764-4-1 Ebba Barbara Ballou, b. May 26, 1926, at Keene.

6867-1 JAMES GARFIELD (Harry A. Garfield, Pres. James A. Garfield, Abram Garfield and Elizabeth Ballou, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 28, 1889, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Jan. 20, 1923, by Rev. Henry W. Hobson of Worcester, Mass. at Albany, N. Y., to EDITH TOWNSEND, b. Jan. 17, 1899, at Cambridge, Mass.; dau. of Frederick de Peyster Townsend, of Cooperstown, N. Y.

He graduated from Williams Coll.; 1911, A. B., Harvard Law School, 1915, LL.B. He is a lawyer. Res: 14 Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass.

Children: Born at Boston, Mass.

6867-1-1 John Robinson Garfield, b. May 11, 1924.
6867-1-2 Elizabeth Ann Garfield, b. July 29, 1926.
6867-1-3 Harry Augustus Garfield, b. - - 1932.

6867-2 MASON GARFIELD (Harry A. Garfield, Pres. James A. Garfield, Abram Garfield and Elizabeth Ballou, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 5, 1892, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Feb. 19, 1916, by Rev. James P. Franks of Salem, Mass. at Salem, to HARRIET W. PEW, b. Oct. 29, 1894, at Salem, dau. of Gen. William G. Pew, of Salem. Res: River Road Farm, Concord, Mass.

Children:

6867-2-1 Alicia Rudolph Garfield, b. July 22, 1917, at Rockport, Mass.
6867-2-2 Louise Huntington Garfield, b. Feb. 16 or 19, 1919, at Concord.

6867-3 LUCRETIA GARFIELD (Harry A. Garfield, Pres. James A. Garfield, Abram Garfield and Elizabeth Ballou, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Jan. 18, 1894, at Cleveland, Ohio; m. Dec. 22, 1925, by Rev. Dr. S. V. Holmes of Buffalo, N. Y. at Williamstown, Mass., to JOHN PRESTON COMER, b. Sept. 6, 1888, in Planco Co., Texas, son of S. A. Comer, of Dallas, Texas She graduated from Bryn Mawr College, 1916, A. B. He is a Prof. of Government at Williams College.

Children:

6867-3-1 John Preston Comer, b. Oct. 23, 1926, at Brookline, Mass.
6867-3-2 Laura Comer, b. July 17, 1929, at Pittsfield, Mass.

6867-4 STANTON GARFIELD (Harry A. Garfield, Pres. James A. Garfield, Abram, Garfield and Elizabeth Ballou, James, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 3, 1895, at Willoughby, Ohio; m. Sept. 9, 1922, at Little Boar's Head, N. H., to LUCY S. HODGES, dau. of George S. Hodges. Res: Monument Sq., Concord, Mass.

Children:

6867-4-1 Mary Burnett Garfield, b. May 9, 1924, at New Haven, Conn.
6867-4-2 Stanton Garfield Jr., b. Oct. 22, 1925, at New York City.
6867-4-3 George Hodges Garfield, b. Mar. 17, 1928, at Boston, Mass.

6922-3 DON ALONZO BALLOU (Charles R., Alonzo, Asquire, Russell, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 8, 1878, at Swanzey, N. H.; m. Feb. 15,1906, by Rev. Flint M. Bissell at Springfield, Mass., to CZARINA LOUISE WHITCOMB, b. Dec. 25, 1882, at Swanzey, N. H., dau. of Leonard and Sophia Lucinda (Hill) Whitcomb. He is a carpenter by trade.

Children:

6922-3-1 Gordon Russell Ballou, b. May 2, 1909, at Springfield; d. Oct. 10, 1909.

6922-3-2 Vairis Czarina Ballou, b. June 2, 1912, at Springfield; d. June 13, 1929.
6922-3-3 Donna Ada Ballou, b. Mar. 14, 1915, at Longmeadow, Mass.
6922-3-4 Ferne Hill Ballou, b. Apr. 3, 1918, at Longmeadow; d. Dec. 23, 1918.
6922-3-5 Miskel Fayne Ballou, b. April 14, 1921, at Longmeadow; d. Sept. 21, 1934.

7107 FRED E. BISSELL CASE (Susan Annis Ballou, Rev. John M., Michael W., Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 16, 1870, at Waterloo, Iowa; m. at New Orleans, La., to DAISY ELIZABETH SAUNDERS, b. Apr. 14, 1880, in Kerr Co., Texas, d. Mar. 9, 1920, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Susie (Rollins) Saunders.

He is a locomotive engineer, and has been employed by the Chicago & North Western R. R. for 34 years.

Children: First three born at New Orleans, La., the others at Boone, Iowa.

*7107-1 Carroll Edward Case, b. Apr. 16, 1899.
7107-2 William Ballou Case, b. Apr. 22, 1901. Graduate of Boone H. S. Res: Linn St., Boone, Iowa.
7107-3 Susie Almeda Case, b. Apr. 27, 1903. Unm. Res: Linn St., Boone, Iowa.
7107-4 Fred Jackson Case, b. May 21, 1905; d. Aug. 18, 1928 in an automobile accident.
7107-5 Sarah Ruth Case, b. Jan. 2, 1907, m. by Rev. Mr. Sutton at Boone, to Robert Anderson, b. in Iowa. Res: Des Moines, Iowa.
7107-6 Thomas Butler Case, b. Feb. 6, 1909. Unm.
7107-7 Daisy Nellie Case, b. Feb. 2, 1912. Unm.
7107-8 Sylvia Emma Case, b. Dec. 19, 1913. Unm.
7107-9 Morris Allen Case, b. Jan. 16, 1916. Unm.
7107-10 Delia Lois Case, b. July 30, 1919. Unm.

7127-1 HENRY PORTER BALLOU (Louis S., Philander, Michael W., Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 9, 1883, at Watseka, Ill.; m. (1) in Feb. 1909, to MARY KOLKER, of Morris, Ill., d. at Mulberry, Fla., and was interred there; (2) BESSIE TALIFERRO of Watseka. He is the superintendent of the Light and Water Dept. at Sebring, Fla.

Child by 1st wife.

7127-1-1 Adrian Ballou, b. June, 1910. While out hunting he was shot, Oct. 17, 1926, and died three days later. Interred at Sebring, Fla.

Child: By 2nd wife.

7127-1-2 Stanley Ballou, b. Sept. 8, 1921, at Mulberry, Polk Co., Fla.

7310 WILLIS DWIGHT BALLOU (Monroe E., Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 3, 1865; m. May, 1889, at Belding, Ionia Co., Mich., to CARRIE LANDEN, b. Apr. 25, 1866, dau. of Charles Barry and Authea (Robinson) Landen.

Children:

7310-1 Grace B. Ballou, b. Feb. 24, 1890.
7310-2 Earl C. Ballou, b. Oct. 10, 1891.
7310-3 Lou Blanche Ballou, b. May 27, 1895, m. Leon L. Ballou (see 7303-i).
7310-4 Louise L. Ballou, b. Sept. 17, 1898.

7312 JOSEPH CLINTON BALLOU (Monroe E., Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 26, 1872, m. Mar. 14, 1894, by Rev. Charles S. Agan at Becket, Mass., to GERTRUDE MAY SMITH, b. June 28, 1873, at Rockville, Conn., dau. of Samuel K. and Anna (Wheatley) Smith.

He is an esteemed member of The Ballou Family Assn. of America. He attained some publicity in the fall of 1927 as a modern "Paul Revere" in riding down through the village of Becket and warning the inhabitants to flee to higher ground before the bursting of the dam above the village, which wrought such havoc when it gave way.

Child: Born at Becket.

*7312-1 Gertrude Imogene Ballou, b. July 15, 1900.

7569-1 GERTRUDE GRANT (Irving O. Grant, Sarah A. Ballou, Harvey, Oliver, Noah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. May 21, 1900, at East Providence, R. I.;

m. June 9, 1920, by Rev. Henry Burnham Kirkland of Pawtucket at Cumberland, R. I., to WILLIAM THOMAS GOUGH, b. May 3, 1898, at South Boston, Mass., son of William and Annie (Ackland) Gough, of Cumberland.

She has the honor of being the secretary of Elder Ballou Meeting House & Burial Ground Society. She graduated from Pawtucket H. S., 1918. William Gough is a printer.

Children: Born at Cumberland.

7569-1-1 Barbara Edna Gough, b. Oct. 26, 1924.
7569-1-2 Avis Gertrude Gough, b. July 30, 1929.

8154 KATHARINE BALLOU BISBEE (Gen. William H. Bisbee, Harriet Miriam Ballou, Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 10, 1868 at Columbus, Ohio; m. Nov. 8, 1892 to THOMAS FEFEL, who died in 1928.

Children:

8154-1 Thomas B. Fefel, b. Oct. 1, 1893; m. May 29, 1918, Edith L. King.
*8154-2 Lucy K. Fefel, b. Nov. 4, 1898.
*8154-3 William Ballou Fefel, b. Dec. 9, 1903.
*8154-4 Mary Elizabeth Fefel, b. May 4, 1908.
*8154-5 Louise V. Fefel, b. Mar. 6, 1911.
*8154-6 Joseph M. Fefel, b. Sept. 4, 1912.

8155 HAYMOND BIRD BISBEE (Gen. William Henry Bisbee, Harriet M. Ballou, Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 14, 1871, at Louisville, Ky.; m. May 30, 1899, to ANNETTA HOUSE.

His name is Haymond, not Raymond, as given on p. 1124.

Children:

8155-1 William Haymond Bisbee, b. Apr. 29, 1902; m. Nov. 27, 1930, by Rev. Richard Baxter at Teaneck, N. J., to Helyn H. Montross, b. June 30, 1907.
*8155-2 Robert H. Bisbee, b. Nov. 10, 1904.

8175 LESTER BALLOU BROWN (Caroline M. (Craig) Brown, Caroline E. (Ballou) Craig, Levi Ballou, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Mar.

7, 1878, at Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Oct. 12, 1909, by Rev. Frederick W. Colman at Fall River, Mass., to BESSIE AMELIA HOWARD, b. May 20, 1884, at Fall River, dau. of William B. and Sarah Howard. Res: Pasadena, Calif.

Child: Born at Woonsocket.

8175-1 Howard Ballou Brown, b. July 29, 1912, at Woonsocket; d. Oct. 9, 1912.

8181-2 Col. STANLEY GARDNER SMITH (Mary F. Ballou, Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 17, 1867, at Woonsocket, R. I.; d. May 15, 1909, at Woonsocket, interred in Oak Hill Cem.; m. (1) to BERTHA CHILSON, b. Nov. 10, 1870, at Woonsocket; d. July 4, 1902, interred in Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket, dau. of LeRoy L. Chilson; (2) Apr. 6, 1904, to EDITH COREY, who m. second time William Kinsman, Pres. Towle Mfg. Co. at Newburyport, Mass.

Child: By 1st wife. Born at Woonsocket.

*8181-2-1 LeRoy Ballou Smith, b. Apr. 29, 1895.

Children: By 2nd wife. Born at Woonsocket.

*8181-2-2 Meredith Gardner Smith, b. Dec. 30, 1905.
*8181-2-3 Frances Corey Smith, b. Apr. 10, 1908.

8182 LATIMER WILLIS BALLOU (Hon. Henry L., Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 8, 1872, at Woonsocket, R. I., m. Apr. 23, 1902, by Rev. Rufus W. Clark at Detroit, Mich., to MARY BROWNELL BAMFORD, b. July 30, 1874, at Detroit, dau. of Frederick and Susan A. (Darling) Bamford, son of Thomas and Charlotte Jane Bamford, of Lamport, England.

He received his B. S. degree from Mass. Inst. of Tech. in 1895 and his M. A. from Cornell Univ. in 1896. On leaving college he entered the

Guerin Spinning Co. of Woonsocket, makers of woolen yarns, and became its agent. For six years he was "Aide", with rank of colonel on the staff of Gov. Aram J. Pothier, of Rhode Island. He is a member of Woonsocket Lodge, Chapter, Council, and Commandery, of Masons. As a Republican he has served his native city as President of the City Council and Board of Alderman. In 1930 he was President of the Universalist Society, and Bank Commissioner of the State of R. I. In 1936 he was appointed President of Woonsocket Institution for Savings. Res: 75 Harris Ave., Woonsocket, R. I.

Children: Born at Woonsocket.

*8182-1 Barbara Ballou, b. Nov. 17, 1903.
8182-2 Henry Latimer Ballou, b. Dec. 22, 1905. Unm. He attended Moses Brown School of Providence, Exeter, Westminster, and graduated from Williams Coll., 1929, B. A. He is associated with the DuPonts of Wilmington, Del. Res: Orchard Road, Torresdale, Philadelphia, Pa.

8183 MARIE LOUISE BALLOU (Hon. Henry L., Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 8, 1878, at Woonsocket, R. I.; d. Aug. 8, 1936; m. Oct. 13, 1917, by Rev. Gilbert Ayers at Woonsocket, to FRANK SEWALL BOWKER, b. Apr. 28, 1878, at Worcester, son of Charles H. and Mary (Grant) Bowker. He is in the textile business in Woonsocket. Res: 229 Woodland Road, Woonsocket, R. I.

Child:

8183-1 Francis Sewall Bowker, b. May 2, 1919, at Woonsocket.

8184 ROLAND HUNNEWELL BALLOU (Hon. Henry L., Hon. Latimer W.m Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 7, 1881, at Woonsocket, R. I., m. June 20, 1912, at Fall River, Mass., to JANET MILNE, b. Aug. 20, 1887, at Fall River, dau. of Joseph D. and Georgie (Wright) Milne.

He is a graduate of Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1904, B. S. After graduation he was interested in the textile industry in Providence, and is now State Agent of Prudential Life Insurance Co. for R. I. Res: 67 Orchard Avenue, Providence, R. I.

Children: Born at Woonsocket.

8184-1 Richard Milne Ballou, b. Sept. 22, 1913.
8184-2 John Milne Ballou, m. June 19, 1917.

8185 MYRON LOUIS BALLOU SWEATT (Marie L. Ballou, Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 15, 1875, at Woonsocket, R. I.; d. Jan. 25, 1934, at Boston, interred in Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket; m. (1) ALICE EMELINE KELSEY, b. Mar. 30, 1879, at Meriden, Conn.; d. Dec. 11, 1914, at Woonsocket, interred in Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket, dau. of Otis and Jennie (Barlow) Kelsey; (2) June 5, 1917, at East Dennis, Mass., to ELEANOR MANSFIELD ROSS (widow), of Peoria, Ill., d. Dec. 11, 1932, interred in Oak Hill Cem., Woonsocket, dau. of Henry and Isabelle Mansfield; (3) July, 1933, at Wrentham, Mass., to HARRIET MESSINGER CHASE.

Children: By 1st wife. Born at Woonsocket.

*8185-1 Kelsey Ballou Sweatt, b. Aug. 13, 1906.
*8185-2 Helen Louise Sweatt, b. Apr. 18, 1911.
8185-3 Alice Virginia Sweatt, b. July 19, 1914. She is Children's Librarian, at Harris Institute Library, Woonsocket.

8186-1 KATE STANLEY BALLOU (George R., Levi T., Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. July 5, 1872, at Sidney, Neb.; m. Dec. 14, 1892, by Rev. John Bartlett Wicks of Trinity Church, at St. John's Episcopal Church, Milford, Mass., to JAY SMITH CLARKE, b. July 14, 1868, at Earlville, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Silas M. and Abby Ann (Smith) Clarke, of Hamilton, N. Y.

She was elected a member of The Ballou Family Assn. at their annual meeting held at the Kiwanis Club Reservation, Sept. 15, 1928, at Chepachet, R. I. To her we are greatly indebted for the genealogy of this branch of the Ballou family. Res: "The old Ballou Homestead", Cumberland, R. I.

Children:

8186-1-1 Sidney Ballou Clarke, b. Feb. 25, 1894, at Pawtucket, R. I.; d. Oct. 2, 1896, at Millville, Mass., interred in Blackstone (Mass.) Cemetery.

8186-1-2 Walter Seymour Clarke, b. Oct. 2, 1895, at Millville; m. Jan. 11, 1922, by Rev. C. M. Goodman at Stamford, Conn., to Eleanor Myrle Little, b. Feb. 22, 1904, at Montreal, Canada, dau. of Augustus and Victoria (Yale) Little. No children.
*8186-1-3 Margaret Louise Clarke, b. Dec. 21, 1898, at Rifton, Ulster Co., N. Y.
*8186-1-4 Katharyn Ballou Clarke, b. Sept. 7, 1900, at Rifton.
8186-1-5 Alleen Ballou Clarke, b. Nov. 13, 1902, at Rifton; m. Nov. 22, 1931, by Rev. Albert W. Doctor at Wickliffe, Ohio, to Edward Alvan Lewis, b. July 6, 1895, at Haverhill, Mass., son of Charles Wales and Ella Irene (Stewart) Lewis. No children.
8186-1-6 Roger Ballou Clarke, b. July 25, 1904, at Stamford, Conn.; d. Oct. 11, 1905, at Stamford, interred in Blackstone Cemetery.
*8186-1-7 Helen Doris Clarke, b. Nov. 15, 1914, at Stamford.

8186-3 LAURANCE WATERS BALLOU (George R., Levi T., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. May 9, 1880, at Cumberland, R. I.; m. July 23, 1904, by Rev. Dr. Edward McGuffey, Rector of St. James Episcopal Church, Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y., to LILLYEN ELISE WATERS, b. June 1, 1881, dau. of Richard B. Waters, of Shamokin, Pa.

He is a baritone singer and community song leader. He was a captain of the N. Y. State Railroad Police for the Long Island Division of Penn. R.R. He is an energetic member of The Ballou Family Assn. Res: 9011 52nd Ave., Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.

Children: Born at Shamokin, Pa.
8186-3-1 Laurance Waters Ballou, b. July 30, 1906.
8186-3-2 Douglas Staples Ballou, b. Jan. 20, 1910; d. Mar. 28, 1911, interred in Shamokin Cemetery.
8186-3-3 Richard Guard Ballou, b. May 5, 1911. Graduated from Newton H. S., Elmhurst.
8186-3-4 Louise Ripley Ballou, b. Aug. 6, 1914. Graduated from Newton H. S., Elmhurst.

8186-4 MARGARET ALICE BALLOU (George R., Levi T., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 6, 1882, at Millville, Mass.; m. May 1, 1905, at New York, N. Y., to THOMAS THOMPSON TATE, son of the late Major Augustus Cramer and Margaret (Thompson) Tate. Mrs. Margaret (Ballou) Tate was divorced from Thomas T. Tate, Oct., 1923.

Children:

8186-4-1 Walter Seymour Ballou Tate, b. Jan. 10, 1909, at Oradell, N.J.
8186-4-2 Carol Ballou Tate, b. May 19, 1913, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

8186-5 DONALD KING BALLOU (George R., Levi T., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. July 30, 1888, at Millville, Mass.; m. Oct. 1, 1913, by Rev. John F. Carson at Brooklyn, N. Y., to GLADYS EARL, b. Sept. 28, 1892, at Brooklyn, dau. of Clarence E. and Elizabeth (Bennett) Earl, son of John W. and Margaret (Fuller) Earl of Brooklyn. No children.

He is a member of the Veterans' Assn., 23rd Regt. N. Y. N. G.; Veterans' Assn., 106th Regt. N. Y. Inf.; Jamaica Lodge No. 546, F. & A. M.; Dunton Masonic Club, Inc.; Dunton Civic League; Long Island Grottos of Brooklyn; Grace P. E. Church of Jamaica; and a member of The Ballou Family Assn. He is proprietor of The Ballou Flower Shop. Res: 97-25 Remington St., Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.

8197 LEVI HERBERT BALLOU (Levi A., Levi T., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 1, 1883, at Woonsocket, R. I.; m. April 29, 1909, by Rev. Charles A. Denfeld at Woonsocket, to GRACE ADELINE DARLING, b. Oct. 5, 1881, at Woonsocket, dau. of Herbert Clinton and Lottie (Hall) Darling. No children:

8291-2 LATIMER HERVEY BALLOU (William A., William, William, Maj. Reuben, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 4, 1876, at Pawtucket, R. I.

He graduated from the Essex Grammar and Lawrence H. S., Lawrence, Mass.; and Rhode Island State College, at Kingston. He entered the employ of the Boston and Maine R. R. as a clerk in the office of the master car builder. After a three year course in designing at the Lowell Textile School he was employed by the Atlantic Mills, Olneyville, R. I., and Saranac Mill of The American Woolen Co., Blackstone, Mass., and 1906-29 by The Wood Worsted Mills, Lawrence, Mass. as overseer of the cloth shipping dept. His Masonic affiliations include: Knights Templars in The York Rite of Masonry; 32nd degree in the Scottish Rites; Phoenician Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Mt. Sinai Chapter R. A. M.; Lawrence Council, R. & S. M.; and Bethany Commandery No. 17. In the Scottish Rites his memberships are with Lowell Lodge of Perfection, Lowell Council of Princes of Jerusalem, Lowell Chapter of Rose St. Croix, and Mass. Consistory S. P. R. S. His enoblement in Aleppo Temple

took place on May 29, 1911, and his enrollment number in that illustrious body of the A. A. O. N. M. S. is 9052. Unm. Res: 15 Lowell Terrace, Lawrence, Mass.

8291-3 WILLARD ALGER BALLOU (William A., William, William, Maj. Reuben, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. July 12, 1881, at Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Apr. 28, 1906, at Christ's Episcopal Church, Fitchburg, Mass., to FRANCES PEARLE TILTON, b. Dec. 18, 1880, at Groton, N. H., dau. of Franklin and Alice Hazel (Adams) Tilton. (Middle name changed from Alfred).

He attended the Lawrence H. S. and graduated from Phillips Andover Academy in 1900. From "American Men of Science" we learn that he held the following degrees: Rhode Island State College, B. S., Teachers College, B. A., Columbia University, M. A., University of Pennsylvania, Ph.D. For ten years prior to the World War Doctor Ballou was instructor of mathematics at Pratt Institute. During the War he was research ballistician for the Ordnance Dept., and afterwards educational advisor on the general staff of the U. S. Army. From 1922-1927 he was Dean of the Pennsylvania State Teachers College. Then he was appointed Professor of Mathematics at the Junior College of Connecticut. Dr. Ballou is the author of "American College Faculties" and numerous technical publications; a Fellow of the Amer. Assn. for the Advancement of Science, American Mathematical Society; a member of Phi Beta Kappa and Pi Gamma Mu Fraternities and many technical and professional societies.

Children:

8291-3-1 Hervey Tilton Ballou, b. Dec. 29, 1907, at Lawrence, Mass.; m. Mar. 3, 1937, by Rev. Dr. L. Kendall Fifield at Plymouth Cong. Church, Seattle, Wash., to Mary Jean Roe, b. in 1915, at Seattle, Wash., dau. of Francis J. and Martha (Corson) Roe. He was educated at West Chester (Pa.) H. S. and Penn. State Coll. After leaving college he went to Seattle, where he engaged in engineering work and became interested in many business ventures.

8291-3-2 Adelaide Louise Ballou, b. Mar. 12, 1909, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She graduated from West Chester H. S. and the Hospital Nursing School of the Univ. of Penn. For the past five years she has been supervisor of the Women's Medical Ward of Bridgeport (Conn.) Hospital.

8291-4 RAYMOND COTTON BALLOU (William A., William, William, Maj. Reuben, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 19, 1888, at Lawrence, Mass.;

m. June 24, 1918, by Rev. Joseph Thomas at The Parsonage, Ayer, Mass., to EDITH YALE BALLOU, b. Sept. 15, 1898, at Flushing, L. I., dau. of William Herbert Ballou (Stephen J., Hosea, Nathan, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin) and Marian Lemora (Yale) Ballou. (see 5798-2).

His wedding was fourteen days before he went oversees. He enlisted and went to Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. on Sept. 8, 1917, as a mechanic. After eleven months he was assigned to Co. A 1st Machine Gun Battalion, 76th Div., M. V. M., and sent to France July 8, 1918. A year later he returned and was honorably discharged. Although a carpenter by trade he is interested in developing a poultry business. Res: Branford, Conn.

Children:

8291-4-1 Harry Murray Ballou, b. June 5, 1920, at Lawrence, Mass.
8291-4-2 Raymond Willard Ballou, b. Nov. 26, 1924, at Methuen, Mass.
8291-4-3 William Yale Ballou, b. June 13, 1929, at Branford, Conn.
8291-4-4 Donald Tallman Ballou, b. Jan. 10, 1931, at Branford.

8292-3 LEROY COTTON ARMINGTON (Grace R. Ballou, William, William, Maj. Reuben, Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 16, 1892, at Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Feb. 4, 1917, by Rev. Robert Seilhamer, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Pawtucket, to MAYBELLE TAYLOR, dau. of James Taylor of Conn. Res: Pine Street, Pawtucket, R. I.

Children:

8292-3-1 Dorothy Armington.
8292-3-2 Margaret Armington.

8651-2 GEORGE W. BALLOU (Jamin, Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 3, 1869, at Goshen, N. H.; m. Jan. 10,--, by Rev. Mr. Calley at Bristol, N. H., to ISA (BUTLER) BUTTRICK, b. Aug. 16, 1867, at Pelham, N. H., dau. of Charles W. Butler, of Pelham, and Lowell, Mass. Res: 51 N. Main St., Bristol, N. H.

Children: Born at Alexandria, N. H.

8651-2-1 Willis George Ballou, b. June 23, 1904.
8651-2-2 Albert Warren Ballou, b. Sept. 20, 1908.

8651-4 JEROME BALLOU (Jamin, Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 22, 1871, at Chester, Vt.; m. Nov. 21, 1891, by Rev. J. Thomas at Bristol, N. H., to AMY HAMMOND, b. Oct. 11, 1874, at New Hampton, N. H., dau. of Charles R. Hammond of Bridgewater, N. H. Res: 5 Winter St., Bristol, N. H.

Children: Born at Alexandria, N. H.

8651-4-1 Clarence J. Ballou, b. Oct. 19, 1899.
8651-4-2 Marian R. Ballou, b. July 29, 190(4?).
8651-4-3 Chester R. Ballou, b. Feb. 3, 1905.
8651-4-4 Norman T. Ballou, b. Mar. 9, 1907.
8651-4-5 Ahlene G. Ballou, b. Mar. 3, 1911.

8651-5 EDGAR BALLOU (Jamin, Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. June 10, 1890, at Bristol, N. H.; m. ---, by Rev. W. E. Kirkpatrick at Bristol, N. H., to BLANCHE BOYNTON, b. Dec. 3, 1888, at Ashland, N. H., dau. of Elbridge Boynton.

Children:

8651-5-1 Viola E. Ballou, b. Feb. 2, 1909, at Bristol.
8651-5-2 Jamin A. Ballou, b. Dec. 12, 1910, at New Hampton.
8651-5-3 Carl E. Ballou, b. Feb. 7, 1913, at New Hampton.
8651-5-4 Celia E. Ballou, b. Nov. 2, 1914, at New Hampton.

8651-6 FLORENCE ELLEN BALLOU (Jamin, Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 8, 1892, at Bristol, N. H.; m. (1) July 4, 1905, to HARRY HUCKINS, son of Simon Huckins, of Bristol; (2) July 24, 1915, by Rev. A. S. Nutter at Sanbanton Square, Bristol, to JOHN GALLAGHER Jr., son of John Gallagher, of Ireland.

Children: Surname Huckins.

8651-6-1 Celia L. Huckins, b. Jan. 4, 1909, at Bristol.
8651-6-2 Florence E. Huckins, b. Feb. 18, 1912, at Bridgewater, N. H.
8651-6-3 Calvin H. Huckins, b. Oct. 4, 1913, at New Hampton, N. H.
8651-6-4 Dorothy G. Huckins, b. July 3, 1914, at New Hampton.

Children: Surname Gallagher.

8651-6-5 John W. Gallagher, b. Aug. 2, 1916.
8651-6-6 Warren A. Gallagher, b. Sept. 12, 1917.
8651-6-7 Virene M. Gallagher, b. June 22, 1919.
8651-6-8 Harry A. Gallagher, b. Sept. 4, 1921.
8651-6-9 Walter F. Gallagher, b. Nov. 12, 1923.
8651-6-10 Richard P. Gallagher, b. July 19, 1926.
8651-6-11 Frank E. Gallagher, b. Oct. 14, 1928.

8658 REV. MARION ADA BALLOU (Luman A., Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 25, 1875, at Windham, Vt.; m. Apr. 26, 1899, by Rev. James M. Ashton at Chester, Vt., to REV. CHARLES L. FISK, D. D., b. Dec. 20, 1868, at Meriden, Conn., d. May 24, 1933, at West Palm Beach, Fla., son of Wilbur Nathan and Agnes (Monagan) Fisk, of Hartford, Conn., son of Nathan Fisk of Poultney, Vt.

From the pen of Marion Ada Ballou, we quote: "For eighteen years, 1908-1926, I was Cartoonist Lecturer under the Redpath Affiliated and Swarthmore Bureaus, touring every state in the union, and all but two Canadian provinces. During the World War I served under the Red Cross as a successful money raiser. Since Jan. 1, 1927, I have been Asst. Supt. of the Ohio Congregational Conference. I am a Congregationalist and licensed to preach. I am a member of the Order of the Eastern Star." Her early education was in the grade school of Windham, Vt., Black River Academy, Ludlow, Vt., L. and G. Seminary, and Moody School, Northfield, Mass.

Children:

8658-1 Marion Agnes Fisk, b. July 29, 1900, at Oak Park, Ill., m. June 28, 1927, by Rev. Charles L. Fisk, D. D., the bride's father, at Cleveland Heights, O., to Rev. W. C. Giersbach, b. Sept. 28, 1897, at Milwaukee, Wis., son of Elise Giersbach. He is a graduate of Northland College and Chicago Theological Seminary. Marion Agnes Fisk was educated at Oberlin College and Kindergarten Training School, also at Bush Conservatory. Res: 2322 So. Willard Ave., Chicago, Ill.

8658-2 A son, died in infancy.
*8658-3 Chester Ballou Fisk, b. Dec. 16, 1905, at Sabetha, Kansas.

8661 MARION MAY BALLOU (Frederick J., Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. May 12, 1876, at Keene, N. H.; d. Sept. 25, 1902; m. Jan. 21, 1893, by Rev. Justice Gale at Alexandria, N. H., to WESTON JAMES BRALEY, b. Jan. 20, 1874, at Alexandria, son of Elbridge James and Lavina (Waldron) Braley.

He came to Bristol, N. H. in 1887 and was employed by the Mason-Perkins Paper Co. In politics he was a Republican.

Children: Born at Bristol.

8661-1 Bertha Julia Braley, b. Aug. 6, 1895; m. Jerry Keefe. They have three children, John, Marion, and Andrew Keefe. Res: Keene, N.H.
8661-2 Clyde Edward Braley, b. Mar. 16, 1898, m. at Keene, to Katherine Elizabeth Callahan, dau. of William J., b. Mar. 26, 1861 in London, England, and Agnes (O'Connell) Callahan, b. May 26, 1869 at Keene. No children. Res: Keene, N. H.

8663 AGNES EMELINE BALLOU (Frederick J., Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 5, 1885, at Montague, Mass.; m. Apr. 25, 1903, by Rev. Mr. Thomas at Bristol, N. H., to EDWARD O. LORD, son of Edward O. Lord of Boston, Mass. They moved from Bristol to Alexandria, N. H.

Children: The first four born at Bristol, the others at Alexandria.

8663-1 Clifton Edward Lord, b. Feb. 22, 1904.
8663-2 Myra Emeline Lord, b. Oct. 11, 1907.
8663-3 Ruth Elizabeth Lord, b. Feb. 25, 1909. Unm. She is a school teacher.
8663-4 Frederick Stephen Lord, b. June 19, 1915.
8663-5 Edward Nathan Lord, b. Mar. 27, 1918.
8663-6 Lelia May Lord, b. Nov. 20, 1920.
8663-7 A child, b. July 7, 1924.
8663-8 Belle Lord, b. Oct. 26, 1925.
8663-9 Erma Louise Lord, b. Sept. 18, 1928.

8703-3 FRANK J. BALLOU (Joseph W., Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 25, 1871, at East Swanzey, N. H.; d. Jan. 7, 1936, at Rochester, N. H., interred in E. Swanzey Cem.; m. Apr. 25, 1894, at Springfield, Mass., to BERTHA HOLBROOK, b. Apr. 8, 1877, at Springfield, Mass., dau. of Herbert and Hattie (Bennett) Holbrook. He was a Mason of Monadnock Lodge, Troy, N. H.

Child: Born at East Swanzey.

*8703-3-1 Lawrence Frank Ballou, b. May 3, 1906.

8801-1 HESTER BALLOU (Grant A., Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 10, 1894, at Phillipsburg; m. (1) Apr. 15, 1915, by Rev. Dr. J. Harding at Stevenson, Skamania Co., Wash., to ROY KNAPP, son of Walter Ira and Lotta (Thompson) Knapp. They were divorced Sept. 6, 1927. (2) Sept. 26, 1928, by Capt. Wallace A. Boyd, at Chico, Calif., to JOHN WILLIAM NAYSMITH, b. Jan. 14, 1882, in Penn., son of George and Mary (Brown) Naysmith, of Chico, Butte Co., Calif.

Children: Born at Chico.

8801-1-1 Dora Knapp, b. Aug. 13, 1920.
8801-1-2 Delphia Louise Knapp, b. Nov. 15, 1922; d. in infancy.

8804-1 PAULINE BALLOU (Harry E., Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 6, 1910; m. Aug. 10, 1931, by Rev. Paul V. Hinkle at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Walla Walla, Wash., to EDWIN HUGHES , b. Nov. 2, 1909, at Heppner, Morrow Co., Ore., son of Percy and Mabel (Ayers) Hughes, of Heppner. They live on a 9000 acre stock farm at Lena, near Echo, Umatilla Co., Ore.

Child:

8804-1-1 Edwin Allen Hughes, b. May 28, 1934, at Heppner.

8805-2 DONALD BALLOU CHURCH (Bertha A. Ballou, Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 28, 1904, at Walla Walla, Wash.; m. in 1929, at Stuart, Va., to SAMMIE RUTH THOMPSON, dau. of Samuel Amost and Martha Ruth (Wright) Thompson, of Stuart, Va., son of William P. and Sarah (Hall) Thompson of Woolwine, Va.

He attended Washington H. S., and two years at Whitman Coll., in Walla Walla. He was a member of the Sigma Chi Fraternity. He is sub-master (1937) of Mtn. Home Lodge No. 263, A. F. & A. M. at Stuart, Va. Before settling in Stuart in 1928, he lived a roaming and somewhat colorful life,- logging in Idaho, ranching in Washington and California, working for the U. S. Secret Service in Oregon, and traveling as a Davey Tree expert in Missouri and Kentucky. He has been managing apple orchards near Stuart since 1928 as well as making hand-turned chairs (antique reproductions) of solid black walnut and wild cherry. Mrs. Church was educated in the grade and high schools of Stuart and at the National Business College. Before her marriage she was her father's secretary in his law office.

Children: Born at Stuart.

8805-2-1 Barbara Jean Church, b. Nov. 7, 1930.
8805-2-2 David Thompson Church, b. June 17, 1935.

8805-4 ROBERT DEMENT CHURCH (Bertha A. Ballou, Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. July 16, 1909, at Walla Walla, Wash.; m. July 5, 1933, by Rev. Ward Rice at Walla Walla, to NINA MARIE PORTER, b. Feb. 21, 1913, at Green Ridge, Mo., dau. of James Lawrence and Edna (Miller) Porter, son of James M. and Sarah (Paine) Porter of Knobnoster, Mo.

He is a graduate of Walla Walla H. S., 1927. Enlisted in U. S. A. Air Corps Mar. 1928 for service in Phillipine Islands; discharged May 1929. He was educated at Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, and at Cheney Normal School, Cheney, Wash. On June 8, 1931 he joined the Dept. of Agric. Weather Bureau at Pasco, Wash., and since Apr.1935 has been a junior observer at Pendleton,

Oregon. He is a member of the Order of DeMolay, Walla Walla Chapter.

Child:

8805-4-1 Donald Lawrence Church, b. Sept. 8, 1935, at Walla Walla.

8806-1 HELEN ELIZABETH BROWN (Florence Ballou, Orlando R., Isaac A., Isaac, Aaron, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. June 10, 1905, at Portland, Ore.; m. June 18, 1933, by Rev. M. L. Edwards at Spokane, Wash., to DALE STEINER McMILLEN, b. Jan. 26, 1905, at Wenatchee, Wash., son of Harry G. and Sevilla (Steiner) McMillen.

When she was six months old her parents moved to Spokane, Wash. She graduated from Spokane H. S. and Washington State Coll., with a B. A. degree. For three years she had an excellent position as a home economist. Dale S. McMillen graduated from Ephrata (Wash.) H. S., and received his B. S. in civil engineering in 1931 from Washington State Coll. He is now (1937) with the United States Bureau of Reclamation as Inspector of Concrete in the construction of the Coulee Dam.

Child:

8806-1-1 Myra Lou McMillen, b. Aug. 13, 1935, at Spokane.

8925-2 MARION BESSIE BALLOU (William L., Nelson S., Dr. Asa W., Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 7, 1893, at Providence, R. I.; m. Oct. 8, 1928, by Rev. Samuel Gilson at Providence, R. I., to PERCY JOSEPH SELLERS, son of Joseph and Anne (Kehoe) Sellers, son of Joseph and Sarah Ellen (Conrad) Sellers, of Seaforth, Nova Scotia.

Children: Born at West Haven, Conn.

8925-2-1 John Peter Sellers, b. Sept. 26, 1929.
8925-2-2 Sara Jane Sellers, b. Sept. 14, 1933.

8927 FREDERICK PRESTON BALLOU (John P. L., Nelson S., Dr. Asa W., Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 18, 1878, at Pawtucket, R. I.; m. May 21, 1901, by Rev. Frank L. Masseck at No. Attleboro, Mass., to LAURA B. CARPENTER, b. July 14, 1878, at No. Attleboro, dau. of George H. and Sarah

Evelyn (Proctor) Carpenter.

He was educated at Pawtucket Business College and at Waltham Horological School. He was associated with his father in the jewelry business. He is a member of the Bristol Lodge of Masons and Red Men's Lodge, and a prominent worker in the First Unitarian Church of No. Attleboro.

Children: Born at No. Attleboro.

*8927-1 Rachel Evelyn Ballou, b. Dec. 5, 1905.
*8927-2 Hilda Ballou, b. Aug. 2, 1909.

8928 BERTHA JENKS BALLOU (John P. L., Nelson S., Dr. Asa W., Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. July 5, 1880, at North Attleboro, Mass.; m. June 11, 1901, by George E. Osgood at No. Attleboro, to FRANK H. BLISS, b. Mar. 31, 1877, at No. Attleboro, son of Anthony H. and Catherine (Carpenter) Bliss, who was son of Henry Bliss of Mansfield, Mass.

Children: Born at No. Attleboro.

8928-1 Katherine Amelia Bliss, b. Apr. 25, 1902. She attended Katharine Gibbs Secretarial School and is a secretary in the Puritan Life Ins. Co., Providence, R. I. Res: 146 Peace St., Providence.
8928-2 Ruth Elaine Bliss, b. May 26, 1909. She graduated from Providence Technical H. S. Res: 146 Peace St., Providence, R. I.

4191-1-1-1 LILLY PARSONS (Zora I. Ballou, William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. July 15, 1893, at Galt, Iowa; m. July 11, 1917, at Liscomb, Marshall Co., Iowa, to LEONARD EDWARDS, b. Dec. 26, 1889.

Children:

4191-1-1-1-1 Joyce Edwards, b. Apr. 1, 1925, at Union, Hardin Co., Iowa.
4191-1-1-1-2 Sylvia Edwards, b. Feb. 19, 1927, at Galt.
4191-1-1-1-3 Ruth Anne Edwards, b. July 14, 1931, at Clarion, Wright Co., Iowa.

4191-1-1-2 INEZ PARSONS (Zora I. Ballou, William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 19, 1903, at Galt, Iowa; m. May 5, 1926, to PAUL RAMSEY, b. Sept. 12, 1904, at Clarion, Iowa.

Child: Born at Clarion.

4191-1-1-2-1 Paul Ramsey Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1930.

4191-1-2-2 ARCHIE CHARLES STATE (Cora O. Ballou, William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 27, 1890, at Galt, Iowa; m. Dec. 11, 1917, at Galt, to VERNA WINSLOW, b. Sept. 20, 1894, at Galt. He is a farmer.

Children:

4191-1-2-2-1 Marion Irene State, b. Aug. 21, 1919.
4191-1-2-2-2 Marvel Arlene State, b. Oct. 25, 1923.
4191-1-2-2-3 Bernice Carol State, b. July 11, 1925.

4191-1-2-3 GLENN WILLIAM STATE (Cora O. Ballou, William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 25, 1892, at Galt, Iowa; m. Dec. 2, 1914, at Clarion, Iowa, to IVA MADGE WORTHINGTON, b. Jan. 15, 1895. Res: Gilmore City, Iowa.

Children:

4191-1-2-3-1 Lawrence Glenn State, b. Dec. 4, 1916, at Clarion.
4191-1-2-3-2 Merle Franklin State, b. Aug. 30, 1921, at Galt.

4191-1-2-4 GEORGE GUY STATE (Cora O. Ballou, William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. May 11, 1894, at Galt, Iowa; m. July 16, 1921, at Mason City, Iowa, to BESSIE ROBERTA BARNES, b. Sept. 6, 1901, at Storm Lake, Iowa. He is a farmer.

Children:

4191-1-2-4-1 Myron George State, b. Aug. 22, 1922.
4191-1-2-4-2 Darlene Roberta State, b. Nov. 28, 1924.
4191-1-2-4-3 Norma Jean State, b. Nov. 21, 1932.
4191-1-2-4-4 Marilyn Ruth State, b. Oct. 27, 1934.

4191-1-2-5 JOHN EARLE STATE (Cora O. Ballou, William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. June 24, 1895, at Galt, Iowa; m. June 29, 1927, at Racine, Wis., to FRANCES NAOMI ROBINSON, b. Sept. 11, 1905, at Somerset, Pulaski Co., Ky. He is an auto repairer. Res: 1117 West 5th St., Santa Ana, Calif.

Children:

4191-1-2-5-1 John Riley State, b. Sept. 13, 1929.
4191-1-2-5-2 Gloria Frances State, b. Sept. 1, 1931.

4191-1-2-6 ETHEL MAUDE STATE (Cora O. Ballou, William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. July 24, 1896, at Galt, Iowa; m. Dec. 6, 1917, at Clarion, Iowa, to BEN HOLVER JACOBSON, b. Jan. 23, 1896, He is a farmer.

Children:

4191-1-2-6-1 Mildred Ethel Jacobson, b. Dec. 17, 1918.
4191-1-2-6-2 Kendan Raymond Jacobson, b. Jan. 3, 1922.
4191-1-2-6-3 Wilma Janice Jacobson, b. Oct. 31, 1924.

4191-1-2-7 GRACE SOPHIA STATE (Cora O. Ballou, William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 9, 1897, at Galt, Iowa; m. Dec. 24, 1916, at Meridian, Ind., to CLARENCE ALVIN COLLINS, b. June 10, 1890. He is a farmer. Res: Aredale, Butler Co., Iowa.

Children:

4191-1-2-7-1 Alvin Victor Collins, b. July 22, 1917.
4191-1-2-7-2 Margaret Cora Collins, b. Sept. 16, 1919.
4191-1-2-7-3 Lee Roy Collins, b. Oct. 12, 1921.
4191-1-2-7-4 Hester Stalla Collins, b. Apr. 26, 1923.
4191-1-2-7-5 Juanita Marie Collins, b. Mar. 29, 1926.
4191-1-2-7-6 Darwin Willard Collins, b. Feb. 19, 1928.
4191-1-2-7-7 Bonnie Lois Collins, b. Feb. 19, 1932.

4191-1-2-8 LEON CHESTER STATE (Cora O. Ballou, William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 6, 1900, at Galt, Iowa; m. Nov. 16, 1921, at Pingree, Stutsman Co., N. Dak., to JULIA SYLVIA CODDINGTON, b. Dec. 31, 1901. He is a preacher. Res: 20 S. 11th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

4191-1-2-8-1 Norman Leon State, b. Mar. 28, 1923, at Galt.
4191-1-2-8-2 Evelyn Jean State (adopted), b. June 24, 1929, at Iowa City, Iowa.

4191-1-2-9 CARL WASHINGTON STATE (Cora O. Ballou, William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 3, 1901, at Galt, Iowa; m. May 23, 1925, to FRANCES MAUDE PETERSON, b. July 1, 1906, at St. Paul, Minn. He is a garage service operator. Res: 662 Pt. Douglas Road, St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

4191-1-2-9-1 Douglas Ronald State, b. Dec. 15, 1925.
4191-1-2-9-2 Beverly Ann State, b. Nov. 14, 1927.
4191-1-2-9-3 Johann Cora State, b. Oct. 8, 1932.

4191-1-2-10 GLADYS BERTHA STATE (Cora O. Ballou, William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 3, 1902, at Galt, Iowa; m. Dec. 3, 1922, at Dows, Wright Co., Iowa, to WILLIS EDWARD NELSON, b. Dec. 24, 1900, at Galt. He is a farmer.

Children: Born at Galt.

4191-1-2-10-1 Donnabell(e) Nelson, b. July 6, 1923.
4191-1-2-10-2 Randal Edward Nelson, b. Oct. 4, 1926.
4191-1-2-10-3 Linette Cora Nelson, b. Oct. 18, 1935.

4191-1-2-13 CORA JANICE STATE (Cora O. Ballou, William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 2, 1910, at Galt, Iowa; m. Aug. 10, 1930, at Dows, Wright Co., Iowa, to LEONARD LINCOLN PETERSON, b. Feb. 12, 1910, at Lily, Day Co., S. Dak. He is employed by a lumber concern. Res: 488 Snelling Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

Children:

4191-1-2-13-1 Glenn Willard Peterson, b. Apr. 20, 1932, at Hanska, Brown Co., Minn.
4191-1-2-13-2 Kay Frances Peterson, b. June 25, 1936, at St. Paul, Minn.

4191-1-3-2 HAROLD JOHN WENDT (Flora E. Ballou, William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 10, 1897, at Galt, Wright Co., Iowa; m. July 3, 1921, by Rev. F. B. Faust at Pecos, Tex., to BESSIE ADONIA WOLFE, b. Sept. 26, 1901, at Blessing, Matagorda Co., dau. of J. C. and Norma (Fleury) Wolfe, of Palacios, Tex. He was educated at Lake Crystal, Minn., and is a farmer at Pecos, Tex.

Children: Born at Pecos.

4191-1-3-2-1 Doris Maxine Wendt, b. June 14, 1922.
4191-1-3-2-2 Jack Merle Wendt, b. Mar. 1, 1924.
4191-1-3-2-3 Marjorie Corrine Wendt, b. July 18, 1925.

4191-1-6-1 ETHEL SARAH BALLOU (C. Willard, William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Jan. 15, 1899, at Galt, Wright Co., Iowa; m. Feb. 9, 1916, by Rev. Mr. Deacon at Galt, to JOHN ENGHAUSEN. Res: Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

4191-1-6-1-1 Orlo Enghausen, b. June 12, 1917, at Galt.
4191-1-6-1-2 Maurice Enghausen, b. Nov. 12, 1919, at Galt.
4191-1-6-1-3 Marcella Enghausen, b. July 21, 1921, at Rockford, Iowa.

4191-1-6-2 CLIFFORD WILLARD BALLOU (C. Willard, William W., Silas W., Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 11, 1910, at Galt, Wright Co., Iowa; m. June 7, 1933, by Rev. A. MacCracken at Goldfield, Iowa, to CARRIE G. STOAKES, b. Mar. 28, 1908, dau. of Henry E. and Ida I. (Braden) Stoakes, son of George and Alice Jane Stoakes of Tama Co., Iowa. He graduated from Clarion (Iowa) H. S., 1928. They are members of the Cong. Church of Galt, Iowa.

Child:

4191-1-6-2-1 Eleanor Jane Ballou, b. Apr. 4, 1934, at Eagle Grove, Iowa.

4425-5-1-2-1 RUTH CLARK (Lottie G. Darling, Harriet A. Bartlett, Almeda Pickering, Susanna Ballou, David Jr., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 24, 1903; m. WINIFRED CARR.

Children:

4425-5-1-2-1-1 Thelma Carr, b. Jan. 14, 1928.
4425-5-1-2-1-2 Dorothy Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1929.
4425-5-1-2-1-3 Donald Carr, b. Jan. 30, 1931.

4425-5-1-2-2 RUSSELL CLARK (Lottie G. Darling, Harriet A. Bartlett, Almeda Pickering, Susanna Ballou, David Jr., David, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. July 20, 1906; m. Jan. 29, 1931, by Rev. George H. Lewis at Framingham,

Mass., to MYRA FRENCH FAIRMAN, b. July 4, 1908.

Child:

4425-5-1-2-2-1 Janice Lorraine Clark, b. Apr. 9, 1932.

5098-1-1 CARRIE EVELYN BALLOU (Warren A., Warren S., Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Nov. 18, 1869, at Orange, Mass.; d. Aug. 16, 1919, at Boston, interred in Central Cem. at Orange, Mass.; m. May 29, 1894, by Rev. R. S. Kellerman, to STEPHEN EVERETT FRENCH, son of Stephen and Ann (Ross) (Whiting) French. He graduated from Orange H. S., 1887. He was killed by an automobile truck as he was boarding an electric street car in Boston.

Children: Born at Orange.

5098-1-1-1 Stephen Adelbert French, b. Aug. 24, 1896; d. Apr. 3, 1899, interred in Central Cem., Orange.

5098-1-1-2 Everett Ballou French, b. May 14, 1899. Unm. Graduate of Orange H. S., 1916; M. I. T., 1921, S. B. Associated with the Municipal Industrial Research Dept. of M. I. T., Room I-230.

*5098-1-1-3 Adele Whitney French, b. Sept. 7, 1901.

5098-1-1-4 Stephen Warren French, b. Jan. 8, 1904. Unm. Educated at Orange H. S., Allen Private School at West Newton, 1924, and M. I. T., 1928, S. B.

5098-1-1-5 Evelyn Luella French, b. Nov. 13, 1912. Graduate of Orange H. S., 1930, and Leland Powers School of the Spoken Word, Boston, Mass., 1933.

5098-2-2 CARRIE BELLE BALLOU (Willie O., Warren S., Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Feb. 17, 1882, at North Orange, Mass.; m. Apr. 19, 1908, by Rev. R. Perry Bush at Revere, Mass., to CARL J. SCHROEDER, b. Dec. 23, 1877, at Brighton, Mass., son of John and Louise Schroeder.

Child: Born at Revere.

*5098-2-2-1 Pauline Louise Schroeder, b. Jan. 24, 1909.

5132-2 MARTHA ELLEN BALLOU (Horace M., George W., Alanson, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John,John, Maturin), b. Feb. 24, 1887, at Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Iowa; m. Nov. 21, 1912, by Rev. J. Arthur Evans at Los Angeles, Calif., to GEORGE ARTHUR ROBINSON, b. Nov. 21, 1888, at Belleville, Ontario, Canada, son of Alfred and Clara Robinson of Bath, England. She is a graduate of Los Angeles H. S. Res: 1140 W. 45th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

5132-2-1 Stanley Arthur Robinson, b. Dec. 24, 1913.
5132-2-2 Dorothy Ellen Robinson, b. Feb. 11, 1915.
5132-2-3 George Alfred Robinson, b. June 19, 1920.

5132-4 GRACE ARBUTA BALLOU (Horace M., George W., Alanson, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Aug. 3, 1894, at Chatsworth Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif.; m. June 2, 1915, by Rev. Robert Winsor at Los Angeles, to OREN ABBOTT SMITH, b. Oct. 25, 1892, at Southwest City, Mo., son of Ralph E. and Laura (Covey) Smith of Southwest City, Mo. She attended the Manual Arts School and Cunard's Business Coll., Los Angeles. Oren A. is a salesman. Res: 5850 7th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children: Born at Los Angeles.

5132-4-1 Richard Ralph Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1920.
5132-4-2 Donald Mather Smith, b. Feb. 13, 1925.

5156-3 ANGELA KATHRYN SWAN (Mabel L. Fish, Augustus J. Fish, Lavina Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John,John, Maturin), b. Nov. 4, 1905, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1924, by Rev. Dr. Lyon Gaughey at Glens Falls, to JAMES CRUICKSHANK, b. Feb. 28, 1904, at Glasgow, Scotland, son of James Cruickshank of Glens Falls, N. Y. She is a graduate of Glens Falls H. S. James C. is a member of Glens Falls Lodge No. 121, A. F. & A. M. and Glens

Falls Royal Arch Chapter No. 55. Res: 33 Garfield St., Glens Falls, N. Y.

Child: Born at Glens Falls.

5156-3-1 Alexander Cruickshank, b. Jan. 4, 192(6).

5159-1 IRENE FISH (Hamilton A. Fish, Augustus J. Fish, Lavina Ballou, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Nov. 20, 1908, at Lewis, N. Y.; m. WINIFRED GOUGH, at Lewis. He is a carpenter. Res: Lewis, N. Y.

Children: Born at Lewis.

5159-1-1 Ruth Gough.
5159-1-2 Paul Gough.
5159-1-3 Lyman Gough.

5525-1 ROY STANFORD BALLOU (Edward L., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Oct. 2, 1887, at Igo, Shasta Co., Calif.; m. Mar. 25, 1912, by Judge Ellison at Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Calif. to ROSE WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 14, 1885, at Topeka, Kan. dau. of Frank and Beatrice (Killelea) Williams.

By occupation he is a general contractor. He owns the book "Pope's Essay on Man" which was purchased by Benjamin Ballou July 22, 1813 and handed down to each generation since. (see 154). Res: Anderson, Shasta Co., Calif.

Children: All born at Anderson, Calif., except Adeline.

5525-1-1 Adeline May Ballou, b. June 11, 1913, at Manton, Tehama Co., Calif.
5525-1-2 Edward Francis Ballou, b. Nov. 1, 1917.
5525-1-3 Richard Kenneth Ballou, b. June 1, 1921.
5525-1-4 Eleanor Louise Ballou, b. May 19, 1922.
5525-1-5 Mary Jane Ballou, b. Mar. 22, 1927.

5525-3 LAURA FRANCES BALLOU (Edward L., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Jan. 8, 1891, at Igo, Shasta Co., Calif., m. (1) Aug. 21, 1912, by Rev. H. A. Cresser at Red

Bluff, Calif., to FRANK COLE, b. June 2, 1883, at Thompson's Flat, Butte Co., Calif.; d. Nov. 2, 1918, at Anderson, Calif., son of John and Elisa Cole; (2) Oct. 13, 1925, by Rev. H. C. Kendrick at Los Angeles, Calif., to OMER ESTHUS LONG, b. July 26, 1890, at Montrose, Mo., son of George W. and Mary E. Long. Res: 5705 2d Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Child: Surname Cole. Born at Redding, Calif.

5525-3-1 Donald Kenneth Cole, b. July 14, 1914.

5525-4 CHARLES KENNETH BALLOU (Edward L., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Feb. 10, 1894, at Igo, Shasta Co., Calif.; m. June 1, 1915, by Rev. D. W. Honn at Los Angeles, Calif., to BERTHA AUSTIN, b. Nov. 2, 1897, at Loveland, Colo., dau. of Douglas and Elizabeth Austin. He is an automobile salesman. Res: 3776 So. Van Ness St., Los Angeles, Calif.

Children: Born at Los Angeles.

5525-4-1 Lorraine Edna Ballou, b. Jan. 10, 1916.
5525-4-2 Geraldine Maxine Ballou, b. May 13, 1918.

5525-5 CLARENCE BALLOU (Edward L., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Aug. 22, 1899, at Igo, Shasta Co., Calif., m. Jan. 18, 1925, by Rev. Mr. Keast at Santa Rosa, Calif., to ALTA ELDRED, b. Nov. 15, 1903, at Ukiah, Calif., dau. of William and Mayne Eldred. He is connected with the State Hospital. Res: 522 North State St., Ukiah, Calif.

Child: Born at Ukiah.

5525-5-1 Barbara Louise Ballou, b. Dec. 25, 1926.

5525-7 LOIS LILLIAN BALLOU (Edward L., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Mar. 8, 1903, at Igo, Shasta Co., Calif.; m. Apr. 23, 1922, by Rev. K. G. Murray at San Francisco, Calif., to PRESTON WALLACE GREEN, b. July 30, 1894, at Abita Springs, La., son of Mark and Magarete Green. He is a chief petty officer in the U. S. Navy. Res: 741 8th Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii.

Child: Born at San Francisco.

5525-7-1 Yvonne Elaine Green, b. Feb. 9, 1923.

5525-8 ANNIE DOROTHY BALLOU (Edward L., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Nov. 24, 1908, at Igo, Shasta Co., Calif.; m. June 12, 1928, by Justice P. E. A. Freeman at Yuma, Ariz., to CLIFFORD F. CHRISTIANSON, b. Jan. 10, 1908, at Riverside, Calif., son of Neal and Annie Christianson. He is an automobile service station operator. Res: 1715 W. 39th Place, Los Angeles, Calif.

Children: Born at Los Angeles.

5525-8-1 Joanne Christianson, b. Apr. 26, 1929.
5525-8-2 Audrie Kay Christianson, b. Oct. 10, 1931.

5526-1 HARRY BALLOU (Miner H., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. July 24, 1883, at Chilton, Calumet Co., Wis.; m. Jan. 22, 1907, by Rev. H. C. Boissere at Whitewater, Wis., to PEARL DICKERSON, b. Nov. 10, 1884, dau. of Harry and Elizabeth (Anderson) Dickerson, son of Charles Craig and Alice (Cutter) Dickerson, of Whitewater.

Most of his life was spent in Wisconsin where he was associated with his father in the paper and pulp business in their various mills scattered throughout the State. Although the business was sold in 1920 he was retain-

ed by the new owners as general manager for three and a half years. He served on the Board of Supervisors, Fire and Police Commissions, and School Boards. Then he moved to Ross, Calif. across the Bay from San Francisco. His present business interests include: membership on the advisory board of the branch bank of the Bank of Italy; president of Mt. Tamalpais Ridgecrest Boulevard Co.; president of Marin Paper Co.; president of Ballou-Dickey & Co. (Investment Securities); and president of Ross Valley Development Board. He is affiliated with the Masonic Blue Lodge, Chapter, Commandery, Consistory, and Shrine. Member of San Anselmo Rotary Club, San Francisco Yacht Club, and Marin Golf Club. During the World War he was chairman of Rush County (Wis.) Red Cross, and a member of County Fuel Administration. Res: 11 Wellington Ave., Ross,(P. O. San Anselmo), Calif.

Children: Born at Ladysmith, Rusk Co., Wis.

5526-1-1 Robert Miner Ballou, b. Feb. 12, 1921.
5526-1-2 Nancy Pearl Ballou, b. Oct. 15, 1922.

5562-2 BELLE BALLOU (Miner H., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. May 19, 1887, at Carney, Mich.; m. June 23, 1914, by Rev. Henry P. Stauffer at Menasha, Wis., to ARNOLD KNUPPEL, b. Mar. 7, 1885, at Appleton, Wis., son of August A. and Adeline (Machmuller) Knuppel, of Appleton. He is an instructor of chemistry. Res: 885 Fifth Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

Child: Born at Neenah, Winnebago Co., Wis.

5526-2-1 Katharine Knuppel, b. Feb. 4, 1917.

5528-3 JESSIE MARY BALLOU (Clarence J., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Aug. 8, 1883, at Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kan.; m. May 3, 1916, by Probate Judge Wilson at Salina, Salina Co., Kan., to KARL MINNEMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1891, at Sunman, Ripley Co., Ind., son of G. A. and Katherine (Borgman) Minneman of Tescott, Ottawa Co., Kan. She is a graduate of Kansas State Agr. Coll., 1905, A. B. Res: Tescott, Ottawa Co., Kan.

Children:

5528-3-1 Janice Ruth Minneman, b. June 26, 1917, at Tescott.
5528-3-2 Clarence Adolph Minneman, b. Aug. 17, 1921, at Tescott.
5528-3-3 Barbara Beth Minneman, b. Apr. 7, 1923, at Salina.

5528-4 ALICE CLAIRE BALLOU (Clarence J., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Sept. 21, 1885, at Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kan.; m. June 30, 1909, by Rev. Mr. Snyder at Delphos, to PRESCOTT W. EAMES, b. Aug. 19, 1886, at Delphos, son of W. B. and Jennie (Dinwiddie) Eames of Delphos. She is a graduate of Kansas State Agr. Coll. Res: Grand Valley, Colo.

Children:

5528-4-1 Alicia May Eames, b. Aug. 26, 1910, at Denver, Colo.
5528-4-2 Wilmer Ballou Eames, b. May 8, 1914, at Kansas City, Mo.

5528-5 HAZEL HART BALLOU (Clarence J., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Dec. 6, 1887, at Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kan.; m. Feb. 22, 1920, by Rev. G. S. Smith at Delphos, to DETROIT JORDAN, b. Feb. 9, 1891, at Hazelgreen, Wolf Co., Ky., son of Dr. John and Elmina (Coombs) Jordan. She is a graduate of Delphos H. S., and spent two years at Kansas State Agr. Coll. Res: Glasco, Cloud Co., Kan.

Children:

5528-5-1 Mary Elmina Jordan, b. July 22, 1921, at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.
5528-5-2 Louis Coolidge Jordan, b. Mar. 5, 1924, at Osceola, St.Clair Co., Mo.

5528-6 MINER MAHLON BALLOU (Clarence J., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Oct. 9, 1890, at Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kan.; m. Apr. 5, 1911, by Rev. Mr. Harding at Glasco, Cloud Co.,

Kan., to EMMA VINE ROGERS, b. Apr. 5, 1890, at Glasco, dau. of Henry and Mary (Cool) Rogers, of Glasco. He attended the grade school of Delphos. By occupation he is a farmer. Res: Glasco, Kan.

Children:

5528-6-1 Russel Raymond Ballou, b. Jan. 22, 1912, at Delphos.
5528-6-2 Roger Clarence Ballou, b. Aug. 17, 1914, at Delphos.
5528-6-3 Joseph Marvin Ballou, b. Apr. 30, 1917, at Glasco.
5528-6-4 Kenneth Alfred Ballou, b. Dec. 4, 1919, at Glasco.

5528-7 RUSSELL KENNETH BALLOU (Clarence J., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Dec. 4, 1896, at Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kan.; m. Aug. 9, 1922 by Rev. G. S. Smith at Delphos, Kan., to RUTH NAOMI SMITH, b. July 7, 1901, at Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Kan., dau. of Horace and Elizabeth Jane (Haley) Smith of Delphos, Kan. He graduated from Delphos H. S. and spent two years at Kansas State Agr. Coll. Res: Delphos, Kan.

Children: Born at Delphos.

5528-7-1 Mary Maxine Ballou, b. June 3, 1923.
5528-7-2 Dorothy Ruth Ballou, b. Jan. 5, 1926.
5528-7-3 LaVerne Kenneth Ballou, b. Dec. 11, 1929.

5528-8 DONALD DAVID BALLOU (Clarence J., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John Maturin), b. Oct. 12, 1898, at Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kan.; m. June 3, 1922, by Rev. Bertrand A. Rogers at Manhattan, Riley Co., Kan., to ELSIE MAE OLIVER, b. Sept. 5, 1900, at Munden, Kan., dau. of David and Laura (Justice) Oliver of Manhattan.

He is a graduate of Kansas State Agr. Coll. (specializing in journalism), and is connected with the editorial department of the "Kansas City Kansan". The Ballou Family Assn. is greatly indebted to "Don" Ballou for the genealogical data of this branch of the family. Res: 2517 Alden Ave., Kansas City, Kan.

Children:

5528-8-1 Arthur David Ballou, b. Mar. 9, 1923, at Salina, Salina Co., Kan.
5528-8-2 Mary Jeanne Ballou, b. Dec. 3, 1924, at Manhattan.

5528-9 LOUIS MARVIN BALLOU (Clarence J., Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Dec. 30, 1900, at Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kan.; m. May 17, 1922, by Rev. E. H. Parkinson at Delphos, to ESSIE MAUDE BOURNE, b. Dec. 20, 1898, at Delphos, dau of D. M. and Amelia (Spencer) Bourne of Delphos.

He was educated at Kansas State Agr. Coll. (specializing in mechanical engineering). He is interested in farming and stock raising. Res: Delphos, Kan.

Children: Born at Delphos.

5528-9-1 Richard Marvin Ballou, b. Apr. 24, 1925.
5528-9-2 Corlise Jay Ballou, b. July 2, 1927.

5529-1 FRANK HAPPERSBERGER Jr. (Evangeline E. Ballou, Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Sept. 23, 1892, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. July 26, 1919, by Rev. J. Kendrick Ballou at Santa Rosa, Calif., to MAUD ELLEN DAWSON, b. Dec. 31, 1896, at Orlando, dau. of Thomas Henry and Augusta Dawson of Orlando. He is employed by the Pacific Gas & Electric Co. as an electrical mechanic. Res: 58 Madrone St., San Anselmo, Calif.

Children: Born at San Rafael, Calif.

5529-1-1 Evangeline Happersberger, b. Nov. 16, 1920.
5529-1-2 Stanley Marston Happersberger, b. July 15, 1923.

5529-2 HARRY HAPPERSBERGER (Evangeline E. Ballou, Dr. Albert D., Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. June 12, 1896, at

San Francisco, Calif.; m. July 7, 1917, by Rev. C. P. Deeme at Ross, Calif., to ROSE ETHEL MAKINSON, b. Dec. 21, 1892, at Berkeley, Calif., dau. of George and Mary Makinson of San Anselmo, Calif. He is a cabinet worker. Res: Fairfax, Martin Co., Calif.

Child:

5529-2-1 Beverley Happersberger, b. Nov. 1, 1921, at San Francisco.

5542-1 BONNIE LAURA MEAD (Roy C. Mead, Laura M. Ballou, Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Oct. 26, 1898, at Green Bay, Mich.; m. by Rev. Fr. Hunter of Coeur d' Alene, Idaho, at Spokane, Wash., to LEO A. MAHONEY, b. Jan. 12, 1897, at Spokane, son of John S. and Cora (Bryant) Mahoney. She attended Lewis & Clark H. S., Spokane. Res: 725 East 8th Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Child:

5542-1-1 Virginia Lou Mahoney, b. May 15, 1921, at Spokane.

5542-2 RALPH EMERSON MEAD (Roy C. Mead, Laura M. Ballou, Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Feb. 22, 1900, at Green Bay Wis.; m. July 2, 1922, by Rev. Mr. Johnson at Spokane, to HELEN M. CANFIELD, dau. of Ray Canfield. Helen M. attended Lewis & Clark H. S., Spokane. Res: 815 East 33d Ave., Spokane, Wash.

Children: Born at Spokane.

5542-2-1 Dayton Canfield Mead, b. Dec. 19, 1923.
5542-2-2 Barbara Ruth Mead, b. Nov. 1, 1924.

5542-3 ESTHER EDNA MEAD (Roy C. Mead, Laura M. Ballou, Darius, Martin, Benjamin, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Nov. 19, 1902, at Green Bay, Wis.; m. Feb. 28, 1925, at Spokane, to WALLACE S. WOODBERRY, b. May 1,

1900, at Spokane, son of Fred and Agnes Woodberry. She attended Lewis & Clark H. S., and N. W. Business Coll.

Children: Born at Spokane.

5542-3-1 Larry Lee Woodberry, b. Sept. 26, 1930, d. Oct. 24, 1930.
5542-3-2 Donna Rae Woodberry, b. Feb. 15, 1932.

5699-1-1 LEWIS CLARK WILCOXEN (Sara E. Ballou, Clark A., Leavitt, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. Aug. 26, 1892, at Holyoke, Mass., m. Aug. 26, 1922, by Rev. M. S. Rice at Detroit, Mich., to MILDRED BELLE WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 3, 1891, at Mitchell, S. Dak., dau. of Loyal and Jeanette (Leinaar) Williams, son of George and Eliza (Bradley) Williams of Hickory Corners, Barry Co., Mich.

He graduated from Holyoke H. S., 1911, Univ. of Mich., 1916, B. C. E., and took graduate work in economics at Wayne Univ., Detroit. After a year of engineering work on the sugar plantation of the "Central Ramona", Santo Domingo, he returned and enlisted in the 23rd Engineers Highway Regt., A. E. F., remaining in France fourteen months. After the war he went to Detroit and worked as an engineer with the Ford Motor Co. He is now a civil engineer in the City Engineer's office, Detroit. Member of Am. Soc. Civil Engineers, The Engineers Soc. of Detroit, Am. Statistical Assn., Detroit Economic Club, and Acacia Lodge, No. 477, A. F. & A. M., Detroit. Mildred B. graduated from Univ. of Mich., and is a critic in Western State Normal School, Michigan.

Children: Born at Orange, N. J.

5699-1-1-1 Lewis Loyal Wilcoxen, b. Apr. 4, 1923, twin.
5699-1-1-2 Frances Elizabeth Wilcoxen, b. Apr. 4, 1923, twin.

5699-2-2 NATALIE ANNA BALLOU (Charles A., Clark A., Leavitt, Levi, Rev. David, Rev. Maturin, Peter, John, Maturin), b. June 8, 1906, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1927, by Rev. Mr. Costello at Brooklyn, to CROSBY MOLLENHAUER, b. Sept. 14, 1902, at Brooklyn, son of Louis and Sarah (Crosby) Mollenhauer of Brooklyn.

He is a director of Mollenhauer Conservatory of Music. Res: 479 E. 7th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children: Born at Brooklyn.

5699-2-2-1 Crosby John Mollenhauer, b. Mar. 15, 1929; d. Mar. 29, 1929.
5699-2-2-2 Clark David Mollenhauer, b. Nov. 18, 1931.
5699-2-2-3 James Leonard Mollenhauer, b. Oct. 7, 1933.

6328-3-1 BENJAMIN PEARCE HARRIS Jr. (Mona E. (Tower) Harris, Julia W. (Sayles) Tower, Col.Welcome Ballou Sayles, Daniel Sayles Jr., Daniel Sayles and Eunice Ballou, Ariel, James, James, Maturin), b. Jan. 20, 1901, at Providence, R. I.; m. Apr. 29, 1927, by Rev. Edward Parkman at Montgomery, Ala., to LUCY W. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 5, 1906, at Montgomery, dau. of Edwin B. Joseph. He attended St. Paul's School, Mass. Inst. of Tech, and graduated from Brown Univ., 1923, Ph.B.

Child: Born at Providence.

6328-3-1-1 Kathleen Elizabeth Harris, b. June 25, 1929.

6664-4 JAMES ENOCH WELLS (John B. Wells, Laura E. Ballou, William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 17, 1871, at Springville, N.Y.; m. June 14, 1894, by Rev. N. Foster Browne at Springville, N.Y., to CORA B. JONES, b. Oct.27,1871, at Batavia, N.Y., dau. of Lafayette and Caroline (Garrett) Jones.

He graduated from Griffith Institute, Springville, N. Y. in 1890. The following year he was appointed principal of Colden H. S. In 1891-92 he became a member of the faculty of Griffith Institute. In 1893 he was made Committee Clerk in New York State Assembly, and in 1898 was admitted to the Bar. He has held the following positions: Proceedings-in-action Clerk in Erie County Clerk's office at Buffalo, N.Y., 1897 to 1915, during which time he was actively engaged in real estate and surrogates practice; Clerk of Surrogates Court of Erie County 1915-23; Trust Officer of Citizens Trust Co. of Buffalo, 1923; Trust Officer of The Marine Trust Co. of Buffalo 1924-26, and Vice Pres.,1927-37. He was honorably discharged from the 7th Regt. of the New York State Nat'l Guard, service being from 1896 to 1902; member of Erie County Bar Assn., and former member of Buffalo Club.

Children: Born at Buffalo.

6664-4-1 Margaret E. Wells, b. Sept.23, 1897. Unm. She attended Lafayette H. S., Buffalo, N.Y.; Buffalo Seminary,1917; Mount Ida, Newton, Mass., 1918.
*6664-4-2 Robert Looney Wells, b. Oct. 26, 1899.
*6664-4-3 James E. Wells Jr., b. Nov. 29, 1903.

6672-1 MARY ELLEN BALLOU (Charles, John, William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Feb. 6, 1878, at Springville, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1903, by Rev. Mr. Shepard at New York, N. Y., to Rev. JOSEPH L. GARVIN, son of Rev. James H. Garvin of Cambridge City, Ind.

This is a very talented family. Mary (or Marie) Ballou worked her way through Hiram College as secretary to the president. Her father died in his early thirties, leaving the mother and children to fight their way as best they could. She met her future husband at Hiram College when he was preparing for a minister's career. His first pastorate was at The First Christian Church, at Youngstown, Ohio. She has been a public speaker, was a "Four Minute Man" during the World War, and has written for the press. At an early age her three talented daughters showed a predisposition for the stage, and Alice and Ruth became well known as "Pam and Peggy" Garvin. They traveled on the Keith Circuit. Doris was known on the stage as "Sunny" Garvin. Their mother traveled extensively with her daughters. Mrs. Garvin is one of our valued members of The Ballou Family Assn., and resides at the family home, 1602 Lewis Drive, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

6672-1-1 Alice Garvin, b. Feb. 21, 1904, at Youngstown, Ohio.
6672-1-2 Ruth Garvin, b. Nov. 2, 1905, at New York, N. Y.
6672-1-3 Doris Garvin, b. June 4, 1909, at Seattle, Wash.

6672-2 BEULA JANE BALLOU (Charles, John, William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 21, 1880, at Jamestown, N. Y.; m. 1905, at Hackensack, N. J., by Rev. Mr. Lambert, to JAMES S. HART, b. July 14, 1875, at Mobile, Ala., son of Patrick and Margaret Hart of New York, N. Y. He is in the insurance business. Res: 3215 Fairmount Ave., Dallas, Texas.

Children:

6672-2-1 Gaylord Hart, b. Jan. 14, 1906, at Hackensack.
*6672-2-2 Jane Hart, b. Dec. 15, 1909, at Pittsburg, Pa., m. Sept. 10, 1929, by Rev. L. N. D. Wells at Dallas, Texas, to Fritz Glitsch Jr., son of Fritz and Myrtle Glitsch.

6672-3 DeFOREST ARCHER BALLOU (Charles, John, William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 27, 1885, at Springville, Erie Co., N. Y.;

m. July 15, 1911, by Rev. Mr. Peiper of Cleveland, O., to ELEANOR KERSTEN, b. Oct. 16, 1888, at Cleveland, dau. of August and Ernestine Kersten of Cleveland. He is connected with Public Utility Co. Res: 3327 W. 94th St., Cleveland, O.

Children:

6672-3-1 Donald William Ballou, b. Aug. 5, 1912.
6672-3-2 Robert DeForest Ballou, b. Oct. 17, 1915.
6672-3-3 Lester Charles Ballou, b. July 13, 1921.
6672-3-4 Rae Eleanor Ballou, b. Oct. 14, 1924.

6679-1-1 REV. EARLE HOIT BALLOU (Rev. Henry L., William S., John Jr., John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. May 17, 1892, at Saxtons River, Windham Co., Vt.; m. Mar. 7, 1916, by the groom's father, Rev. Henry Lincoln Ballou at Chester, Vt., to THELMA G. HAVENS, b. Dec. 8,1890, at Chester, dau. of Dr. Walter Louis and Minnie (Stephens) Havens, son of Sanford William and Laura (Gallup) Havens of New London, Conn.

He graduated from Vermont Academy, 1908; Yale, 1912, B. A.; and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1916, B. D. In 1916 he became a commissioned missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, stationed first at Peking, China, then at Tientsin,1917-30. He engaged first in evangelistic, and later in educational work. In America on furlough, 1923-24 and 1930-31. He is now the American Secretary of the North China Kung Li Hui (American Mission Board) at 29 Teng Shih K'ou, Peiping, China. He is a member of Beta Theta Pi; Phi Beta Kappa; Hykes Memorial Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Tientsin; Chung Te Consistory, 32, Peiping, China.

Children:

6679-1-1-1 Hubbard Walter Ballou, b. Jan. 26, 1917, at Peking, China, and educated there.
6679-1-1-2 Laurence Havens Ballou, b. Apr. 19, 1921, at Tientsin, China. Res: Peiping, July 1937.
6679-1-1-3 Robert Maturin Ballou, b. May 21, 1924, at Springfield, Vt. Res: Peiping, July 1937.
6679-1-1-4 Christopher Henry Ballou, b. Nov. 2, 1926, at Tientsin, China. Res: Peiping, July 1937.

6679-1-2 PAUL HOLTON BALLOU (Rev. Henry L., William S., John Jr., John, Seth, Jamee, James, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 7, 1897, at Chester, Windsor Co., Vt.; m. Dec. 25, 1924, by the groom's father, Rev. Henry Lincoln Ballou at Chester, to GRACE F. CARPENTER, b. Nov. 10, 1903, at Chester, dau. of Lucius Allen and Sue Wentworth (Hadley) Carpenter, son of Lucius and Cora May (Weston) Capenter of Chester.

He was educated at Chester H. S.; Vermont Academy; Culver Military Academy, 1915; Amherst College; U. S. Military Academy, 1918-19; and Yale University, 1920. During the World War he was with the American Field Service, Section Sanitaire Etats-Unis #64, received the Croix de Guerre in 1917. His civic activities were: School Director, 1925-28; Town Representative, 1931-33; Trustee of Chester Post Am. Legion, 1929---; Trustee Cong. Church, 1927---; Director National Bank of Chester, 1930---. Member of Beta Theta Pi; Olive Branch Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Washington Chapter R. A. M., Holy Cross Commandery K. T.; Past Commander of Chester Post Am. Society S. A. R.; Vermont Society Colonial Wars; Vermont Society Mayflower Descendants. Res: Chester, Vt.

Children: Born at Springfield, Vt.

6679-1-2-1 Carolyn Susan Ballou, b. Apr. 14, 1927.
6679-1-2-2 Paul Carpenter Ballou, b. Feb. 1, 1930.

7107-1 CARROLL EDWARD CASE (Fred E. B. Case, Susan A. Ballou, Rev. John M., Michael W., Nathaniel, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 16, 1899, at New Orleans, La.; m. at Ogden, Iowa, to ELNA JOSEPHINE CARLSON, b. in Sweden, dau. of Anton Frederick Carlson. He is a World War veteran and legionnaire. Res: Boone, Iowa.

Children: Born at Boone.

7107-1-1 Carroll Birdsall Case, b. Aug. 12, 1928.
7107-1-2 Robert Edward Case, b. Jan. 22, 1930.

7312-1 GERTRUDE IMOGENE BALLOU (Joseph C., Monroe E., Elias, Dea. David, Elias, Amariah, Nathaniel, James, Maturin), b. July 15, 1900, at Becket, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1921, by Rev. C. W. Williams at Becket, to HOWARD B.

NOBLE, b. Nov. 24, 1896, at Hartford, Conn., son of Richard B. Noble of East Hartford, Conn. She graduated from Westfield Normal, 1916; Cushing Academy, 1917; Mt. Holyoke College, 1921. Res: 11 Westbrook St., East Hartford, Conn.

Children: Born at East Hartford.

7312-1-1 Howard Clinton Noble, b. Nov. 3, 1922.
7312-1-2 Joanne Gertrude Noble, b. Mar. 18, 1926.

8154-2 LUCY K. FEFEL (Katharine Ballou Bisbee, Gen. William H. Bisbee, Harriet M. Ballou, Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 4, 1898; m. Sept. 16, 1922 to SHERMAN E. MURPHY.

Children:

8154-2-1 Norma Lee Murphy, b. Feb. 26, 1928.
8154-2-2 William Henry Murphy, b. Oct. 25, 1931.

8154-3 WILLIAM BALLOU FEFEL (Katharine Ballou Bisbee, Gen. William H. Bisbee, Harriet M. Ballou, Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 9, 1903; m. Oct. 12, 1929 to DOROTHY KING.

Child:

8154-3-1 William Richard Fefel, b. Oct. 25, 1931.

8154-4 MARY ELIZABETH FEFEL (Katharine Ballou Bisbee, Gen. William H. Bisbee, Harriet M. Ballou, Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. May 4, 1908; m. Dec. 18, 1926 to WILLIAM THOMAS PATTERSON.

Children:

8154-4-1 William Thomas Patterson Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1927.
8154-4-2 Miriam P. Patterson, b. Feb. 23, 1934.

8154-5 LOUISE V. FEFEL (Katharine Ballou Bisbee, Gen. William H. Bisbee,

Harriet M. Ballou, Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Mar. 6, 1911; m. Mar. 31, 1929 to MARSHALL C. SHIPLEY.

Children:

8154-5-1 Katharine C. Shipley, b. Apr. 13, 1930.
8154-5-2 Lucy E. Shipley, b. Nov. 29, 1931.
8154-5-3 Dorothy E. Shipley, b. Mar. 22, 1933.
8154-5-4 Thomas O. Shipley, b. Dec. 15, 1935.

8154-6 JOSEPH M. FEFEL (Katharine Ballou Bisbee, Gen. William H. Bisbee, Harriet M. Ballou, Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 4, 1902; m. Dec. 22, 1934 to JESSIE E. KELLEY.

Child:

8154-6-1 Wayne B. Fefel, b. Dec. 24, 1935.

8155-2 ROBERT H. BISBEE (Haymond B. Bisbee, Gen. William H. Bisbee, Harriet M. Ballou, Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 10, 1904; m. Oct. 27, 1927, by Rev. Edward I. Wheelan at New York, N. Y., to MARY P. HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Oct. 15, 1907.

His ambition to study radio after graduating from High School led him to the position of radio operator on ocean steamers. These trips took him to many parts of the world. After his marriage he became a service engineer with the R. C. A. Mfg. Co., a subsidiary of the Radio Corp. of America, by which company he is still employed.

Children:

8155-2-1 Robert A. Bisbee, b. July 21, 1928.
8155-2-2 Mary V. Bisbee, b. Sept. 7, 1930.
8155-2-3 Martha A. Bisbee, b. Jan. 31, 1934.

8181-2-1 LeROY BALLOU SMITH (Col. Stanley G. Smith, Mary F. Ballou, Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 29, 1895, at Woonsocket, R. I.; m. June 3, 1916, by Rev. Samuel Ayers at Woon-

socket, to LUCILE deNEVERS KOLMER, b. June 19, 1896, at Lakewood, R. I., dau. of Hugo and Susan Mary (Vedeer) Kolmer, son of Alexander Kolmer.

He attended St. Andrews School at Concord, Mass. for three years, studied in Germany for a year, and graduated from Lowell Textile Institute in 1915. Member of the Delta Kappa Phi Fraternity. In 1916 he formed the Cumberland Worsted Mills in Woonsocket, of which he is the president and agent. He is a member of Morning Star Lodge of Free Maeons, and attends the Universalist Church.

Children: Born at Woonsocket.

8181-2-1-1 Lorraine Chilson Smith, b. Apr. 10, 1917. She is a graduate of Woonsocket H. S., 1934, and Katharine Gibbs Secretarial School, 1936.
8181-2-1-2 Stanley Gardner Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1918. He attends Eaglebrook and R. I. School of Design, class of 1939.
8181-2-1-3 Chester Ballou Smith, b. July 17, 1920. He is attending (1937) Union Village School, Woonsocket.

8181-2-2 MEREDITH GARDNER SMITH (Col. Stanley G. Smith, Mary F. Ballou, Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 30, 1904, at Woonsocket, R. I.; m. June 30, 1927, at Oxford, England to EARL THOENEN. He is a member of the California Bar.

Children:

8181-2-2-1 David Stanley Thoenen, b. May 10, 1928, at Cambridge, Mass.
8181-2-2-2 Gardner Thoenen, b. Oct. 20, 1931.
8181-2-2-3 Arnold Thoenen, b. Mar. 7, 1934, at Boston, Mass.

8181-2-3 FRANCES COREY SMITH (Col. Stanley G. Smith, Mary F. Ballou, Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 10, 1908, at Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Sept. 7, 1932, at Newburyport, Mass., to JOHN H. BROOKS Jr.

Child: Born at Boston, Mass.
8181-2-3-1 John H. Brooks, 3rd, b. June 3, 1935.

8182-1 BARBARA BALLOU (Latimer W., Hon. Henry L., Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 17, 1903, at Woonsocket, R. I.; m. (1) Apr. 21, 1923, at Newark, N. J., to PUTNAM McDOWELL, son of Corwin McDowell, president of the Eastern Casualty Insurance Co., of Boston,

with residence at Dover and Monquit, Mass. He was of the class of 1926, Harvard, but left at time of marriage. They were divorced Jan. 5, 1931. (2) Aug. 17, 1934, at Wellesley Congregational Church, to SPENCER DEMING EDDY; b. May 6, 1904, at Wellesley Hills, Mass., son of Frank Stetson and Martha Poole (Deming) Eddy, dau. of Edgar Moses and Martha Ellen(Poole) Deming. Spencer D. is a graduate of the Univ. of Penn., 1926. Res: Shaw Road, Wellesley, Mass.

Children: Surname McDowell.

8182-1-1 Putnam Ballou McDowell, b. Feb. 27, 1924, at Greenville, N. C.
8182-1-2 Robert Henry McDowell, b. Feb. 14, 1928, at Newton, Mass.

Child: Surname Eddy.

8182-1-3 Spencer Deming Eddy Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1935, at Boston.

8185-1 KELSEY BALLOU SWEATT (Myron L. B. Sweatt, Marie L. Ballou, Hon. Latimer W., Levi., Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 13, 1906, at Woonsocket, R. I.; m. Mar. 25, 1933, by Rev. Dr. Erville B. Maynard of St. Paul's Cathedral at Boston, Mass., to MARGARET CHRISTINE O'DONOGHUE, dau. of Cornelius and Mary (Joyce) O'Donoghue of Cork City, Ireland.

He graduated from Worcester Academy, 1926. His education included special courses at Brown Univ., Harvard Univ., and summer sessions at Columbia Univ. Library School. He served seven years as Reference Librarian and Readers' Advisor at the Harris Institute Library, Woonsocket; was Director of the Woonsocket Civic Forum; author of "Abraham Lincoln in New England" and several historical papers. He was Mass. Chairman for the Union List of Newspapers, published by the American Bibliographical Society; State Supervisor of the National Youth Administration, Writers' Project; State Supervisor of the Manuscript Records of the Historical Records Survey of Mass., and Editor of the Addendum to "The Ballous in America", 1937. Res: 235 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

8185-2 HELEN LOUISE SWEATT (Myron L. B. Sweatt, Marie L. Ballou, Hon. Latimer W., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Apr. 18, 1911, at Woonsocket, R. I.; m. July 14, 1934, by Rev. Charles Thorp at Lincoln, Mass., to JAMES GILMAN SWAIN, b. Nov. 2, 1908, at Somerville.

Mass., son of William H. and Eva Maude (Gilman) Swain, son of William and Adaline (Worthy) Swain, of Skowhegan, Maine. Res: Holliston, Mass.

Child: Born at Newton, Mass.

8185-2-1 Myron Gilman Swain, b. Sept. 6, 1935.

8186-1-3 MARGARET LOUISE CLARKE (Kate S. Ballou, George R., Levi T., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 21, 1898, at Rifton, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. May 31, 1924, by Rev. Gerald Cunningham, in St. John's Episcopal Church at Stamford, Conn., to LEON WILLIAM SLOAT, b. Sept. 9, 1897, at Stamford, son of Robert Calvin and Mary (Ritch) Sloat. (see 8191).

Children:

8186-1-3-1 A son, b. Oct. 9, 1926; died in infancy.
8186-1-3-2 Doris Clarke Sloat, b. Sept. 25, 1930 (twin), at Greenwich, Conn.
8186-1-3-3 Clifford Walton Sloat, b. Sept. 25, 1930 (twin), at Greenwich.

8186-1-4 KATHARYN BALLOU CLARKE (Kate S. Ballou, George R., Levi T., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Sept. 7, 1900, at Rifton, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1922, in Grace Episcopal Church by the Rector, Rev. Frank H. Simmonds at White Plains, N. Y., to OTIS ROBERT SEVERANCE, b. Sept. 28, 1895, at Northfield, Mass., son of Edson Sumner, and Lily Maud (Morgan) Severance. (see 8191).

Child:

8186-1-4-1 Shirley Elizabeth Severance, b. Nov. 14, 1924, at the family home, R. D. #1, Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y.

8186-1-7 HELEN DORIS CLARKE (Kate S. Ballou, George R., Levi T., Levi, Levi Esq., Ezekiel, Obadiah, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 15, 1914, at Stamford,

Conn.; m. Sept. 1, 1933, by Rev. Benjamin Denniston at Bedford Hills, Westchester Co., N. Y., to GEORGE WASHINGTON CROASDALE, b. Feb. 24, 1908, at Camden, N. J., son of Joseph Bozorth and Anna (Deputy) Croasdale. (see 8191).

Child:

8186-1-7-1 Joyce Alleen Croasdale, b. June 5, 1934, in Northern Westchester Hospital, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

8658-3 REV. CHESTER BALLOU FISK (Rev. Marion A., Luman A., Jirah, David, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 16, 1905, at Sabetha, Kan.

He graduated from the Cleveland Heights (Ohio) H. S., and attended Mt. Hermon School for Boys, Northfield, Mass., 1923. He graduated from Princeton Univ., 1927, spent three years at Chicago Theological Seminary, from which he graduated with highest honors and granted B.D., Chicago Univ., 1930, M.A., with a two-year fellowship for study in a German University.

8703-3-1 LAWRENCE FRANK BALLOU (Frank J., Joseph W., Willard, Silas, Jesse, Eleazer, Samuel, James, Maturin), b. May 3, 1906, at East Swanzey, N. H., m. Sept. 30, 1934, by Rev. J. H. LeRoy at Stratham, N. H., to DOROTHY PEARSON, b. Nov. 17, 1904, at Stratham, dau. of Frank H. Pearson. He graduated from New Hampshire Univ., 1931, B. S., member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. He is 1st Lt. in the Organized Reserves, U. S. Army, and is the proprietor of the G. T. Laundry, Rochester, N. H.

Child: Born at Rochester.

8703-3-1-1 Joseph Frank Ballou, b. July 29, 1935.

8927-1 RACHEL EVELYN BALLOU (Frederick P., John P. L., Nelson S., Dr. Asa W., Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 5, 1905, at No. Attleboro, Mass.; m. Nov. 10, 1928, by Rev. Charles A. Haney at No. Attleboro, to CHARLES W. COLBURN, b. Oct. 7, 1907, at No. Attleboro, son of David L. and Etta (King) Colburn, of No. Attleboro.

He is a graduate of No. Attleboro H. S., and Boston Univ., member of Lambda Chi . He is associated with an A. & P. Store in the district in which his father is manager.

Children: Born at No. Attleboro.

8927-1-1 Joan Colburn, b. Aug. 16, 1930.
8927-1-2 Sandra Colburn, b. June 8, 1934.

8927-2 HILDA BALLOU (Frederick P., John P. L., Nelson S., Dr. Asa W., Asa, Seth, Nehemiah, James, Maturin), b. Aug. 2, 1909, at No. Attleboro, Mass.; m. Aug. 24, 1931, at Elmira, N. Y., to HARVEY WEIR GAY, son of Frank Gay. He graduated from No. Attleboro H. S. and R. I. State College, member of Beta Phi. He carries on a successful electrical business, and is a member of the Lighting & Water Board in No. Attleboro.

Children: Born at No. Attleboro.

8927-2-1 Harvey Weir Gay Jr., b. Apr. 20, 1932.
8927-2-2 Clark Frederick Gay, b. June 14, 1935.

5098-1-1-3 ADELE WHITNEY FRENCH (Carrie E. Ballou, Warren A., Warren S., Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Sept. 7, 1901, at Orange, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1922, by Rev. Andrew Campbell at Orange to PERCY F. BAINES. She graduated from Orange H. S., 1919, and the Leland Powers School of the Spoken Word, 1922, Boston, Mass.

Child: Born at Orange.

5098-1-1-3-1 Joan Adele Baines, b. Feb. 10, 1926.

5098-2-2-1 PAULINE LOUISE SCHROEDER (Carrie B. Ballou, Willie O., Warren S., Otis, Abraham, Simeon, Abraham, John, John, Maturin), b. Jan. 24, 1909, at Revere, Mass.; m. Oct. 12, 1930, by Father McEachern at Revere, to GORDON McLEAN, son of George and Anna McLean of Everett, Mass.

Child:

5098-2-2-1-1 Robert Paul McLean.

6664-4-2 ROBERT LOONEY WELLS (James E. Wells, John B. Wells, Laura E. Ballou, William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Oct. 26, 1899, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. 1924, at Buffalo, N. Y., to CARRIE NEWTON, b. 1902, at Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Alton H. Newton. He is a graduate of Lafayette H. S., Buffalo, 1917; Univ. of Buffalo, 1921, LL.D. He is an attorney at law and the vice president of Manufacturers Nat'l Bank of Troy. Res: 119 Maple Ave., Troy, N. Y.

Children: All born at Buffalo except Caroline.

6664-4-2-1 Nancy Anne Wells, b. July 3, 1925.
6664-4-2-2 Peggy N. Wells, b. July 12, 1926.
6664-4-2-3 Marcia G. Wells, b. Jan. 20, 1928.
6664-4-2-4 Jane Wells, b. Oct. 9, 1929.
6664-4-2-5 Cora May Wells, b. Sept. 13, 1933.
6664-4-2-6 Caroline Wells, b. Mar. 30, 1937, at Troy.

6664-4-3 JAMES E. WELLS Jr. (James E. Wells, John B. Wells, Laura E. Ballou, William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Nov. 29, 1903, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. to MARY HOUGHTON, b. November 1906, at Buffalo, dau. of Frederick Houghton. He is a graduate of Technical H. S., Buffalo, and of Univ. of Michigan, 1921, B.S. Res: 232 Pleasant Ave., Hamburg, N. Y.

Children:

6664-4-3-1 Joanne Wells, b. Nov. 4, 1928, at Ann Arbor, Mich.
6664-4-3-2 James E. Wells, 3rd, b. Apr. 11, 1932, at Buffalo.

6672-2-2 JANE HART (Beula Ballou, Charles, John, William, John, Seth, James, James, James, Maturin), b. Dec. 15, 1909, at Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Sept. 10, 1929, by Rev. L. N. D. Wells at Dallas, Texas, to FRITZ GLITSCH, son of Fritz and Myrtle Glitsch.

Child: Born at Schenectady, N. Y.

6672-2-2-1 Greitchen Glitsch, b. Aug. 7, 1930.

BALLOU MANUSCRIPTS

The following records are copied from the original documents which are in the archives of The Ballou Family Association. They are selected not only because of their historical and genealogical interest, but because it is hoped that their publication will inspire members of The Family to make an effort to unearth similar documents and make them available to the Association.

* * * * * * * * *

Re: WILL of SAMUEL BALLOU (17), (James, Maturin.)

We the Subscriber, Samuel Ballou, Yeoman of Smithfield &c of the one Part And Thomas Lapham Junr. of Sd Smithfield &c yeoman Executr Of the Last Will and Testament of Samuel Ballou late of said Smithfield Deceasd of the other Part Having met together this twenty fourth Day of March in the year of our Lord 1766 and after having had a long Conference Concerning Sd Saml giving up A Lease of the farm which he the said Saml now Holds. And having agreed To leave all the affair and Difference Betwen us To the Judgment of Henry Harris & Christopher Harris of Johnston Excrs and Ezekiel Angell of Smithfield yemon. And not agreeing in Drawing the Arbitrating Bonds, We finally Come to this agreement, that the above said Henry Harris Christopher Harris and Ezekiel Angell When met together shall after hearing Both Parties, Draw such Arbitrating Bonds as they shall think Proper, in the above said affair, for each of us to Sign. And if either of us shall Refuse to Sign said Bonds when Drawn shall Pay to the other the sum of Five Pounds Lawful Money As Witness our Hands and Seals the Day and year afore said.

In the presents of

Thos Lapham — Samuel Ballou

Tabitha her mark Kimton — Thomas Lapham Junr

* * * * *

Re: SAMUEL BALLOU (17)

Smithfield December 12 1766

I Isaac Brayton being of Lawfull Age testefyeth and Saith that Whereas my

father Owed Joshua Lapham a Sertain Sum of Money, and S^{d} Lapham Came after his mony and father not being at home my Mother paid S^{d} Lapham a Rong Sum of Money and father Returning Sent me the Next Day to Chang Sd Money and Cariod Other Money and Lapham Was Gone to pay Sd Money to Samuel Ballue and As I Came thero, I paid Said Lapham Other Money and Receid the former, and as the thing being Settled According to the best of My Remembrance Sd Ballue asked me to Set up Some Sum of Money With Chalk Upon the Mantiltree. Accordingly I did but What it Was it is Out of my mind And as I Being Called Upon as An Evidenc I Went to Sd house and Saw L33.11-4 Set Upon the Manteltree Which I think Looks Like my figures

According to the best Of My Remembrance it Was About the Last of February or the first of March 1764

And further is the Deponant Sait Not --

Isaac Brayton

Providence ss.

The Day and Year above Written the above Named

Isaac Brayton Engaged to the above Evidence --

Both Parties Being Present,

Before me

Richard Sayles Junr Justs pace

* * * * *

Re: SAMUEL BALLOU (17)

Smithfield Decembr ye 12 Day 1766

I Joshua Lapham of Smithfield Being of Lawfull age Deposeth and Saith that

about the Begining of the year 1764 I owed Samuel Bellou now Deceased for a mare abought one hundred and sixty Pounds old tenner and Said Bellou Said he wated the money to Pay his Rate hurried me to git it and I told him Brayton owed me the money and I would Gitt it and Pay him Some Short time after. I Saw Brayton and got Some money and made up a Payment to S^{d} Bellou as Nigh as I Remember abought one hundred and thirty Pounds old tenner which Payment I made as Nigh as I Can Remember Some time the Last of February or the first of March one thousand seven hundred and sixty four And further the Deponant Saith

Joshua Lapham

Providence ss. The Day and Year above Written the above named Joshua Lapham Engaged to the above Evidence Both Parties Being Prosent

Before me

Richard Sayles Junr Justs pace

* * * * *

To - - - - Mr. - - -

Wm Ballou

Caizenovia State of Newyork

County of Chinango

Smithfield December ye 5th Day AD 1761

Recieved then of my Father Samuel Balloue the Sum of three Thousand Eight Hundred and fifty pounds do Tener which I acknowledge To be in full payment of all and all manner of attempts Racoknings Dues and Demands Whatsoever I

Say Received by me

Samuel Ballou Jn^{r} (86)

* * * * *

Re: MOSES BALLOU (90)

Smithfield March 1st 1798

Moses Ballou to Amos Lapham Dr. To thirty four weeks three days and an half Schooling at 1/ per week

	S	s	d
	5 dol.	4	7
April 1st By two dollars in Cash	2		
June 17th 1798 by ballance infull	3	4	7
per Amos Lapham	0	0	0

* * * * *

INTAROGATED by SAMUEL BALLOU (86)

Ques. What Quantity of money did you first pay to Samuel Ballue (17) Disceased towards the Mare

A. ℔ 130 according to the best of My Remembrance

Q. What Quantity of Money Was the Next Payment

A. I Cant Remember

Q. Did you See Amos Sprague at my fathers When he Came after the Rate that was Asses'd on my father

A. No I Cant Remember I Did

Q. Did you see any money Repaid to me on Account of the Rate

A. Not that I Remember

Q. What sort of money did you pay

A. I Cant Remember

* * * * *

INTAROGATED by SAMUEL BALLOU (86)

Q. What Some of Money Did you pay Sd Lapham

A. I Cant Remember

Q. Who recd the money of you

A. Joshua Lapham

* * * * *

POWER of ATTY

SAMUEL BALLOU (86) To DAVID MOSES & AARON BALLOU (89.90 and 91.)

Know all men by these presents That I Samuel Ballou of Sackville in the Provence of New Brunswick in America-By these presents have Constituted Ordained and Made and in my Stead and place put and hereby do Constitute Ordain and make and in my Stead and plan put Moses Ballou And Aaron Ballou of Smithfield in the County of Providence and State of Rhode Island & Providence Plantation. Yeoman & David Ballou of Glocester in the County & State of Yeoman To be my true Sufficint and Lawful attorneys and in particular the Said Moses Ballou For me and in my Name and to my use to Demand Levy Require Recover & Receive of and from all Persons whom Soever the Same may Concern all and Singular Lands Tenements Rights and Titles Sum or Sums of money Debts dues or Demands of what Name or Nature soever or from whome soever Coming.

Giving and Granting to my Said attornees full power and Lawful authority in and about the premises and in my Name to appear before any Judges Justices officers and ministers of the Law whatsoever and in my behalf to answer De-

fend & Reply unto all actions matters or things Relating the premics and Recoverey and Receipts in my Name to make and also Execute Duo aquittences & Discharges. With full power to make and Substitute one or more attorneos and Gonorally to transact all mathers as fully and amply as myself migh do it personally Present Ratifying whatever my Said attorneys Shall Lawfully do Relating the Premices.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Eighth Day of April in the year of our Lord 1791.

Signed Sealed in presence
of

Samuol Ballou (86)

Elizah Arnold

Poleg Arnold

Providence of Smithfield April 8th AD 1791 -
Personally appeared Sam[l] Ballou the within Signer and acknowledged the within written Instrument to be his Volentary act & Deed hand & Seal.

Before Poleg Arnold assistant.

* * * * *

SAMUEL BALLOU (86) of NEW BRUNSWICK

To MOSES BALLOU, (90) Smithfield State Rhodisland

Now We Being middling Well Hoping these Will find The and all Well I Have thought to Come to See the and all aGain But Knowing We Be all on Certain What one year Will Bring about But It Being Certain We must Leve this World and goe When Caled own after Nother But I have thought It Best to make MySelf

Contented In What Evr Surcomstance I am in But I Should Rother Com and Be With My Frinds But I Should Be trubel to them if I Came very poor With My Familary and I Had Rother indure Hardness with my Familary then I Should Be Come Burden to Any as God Gaves Strength Would Still Be Doing Somthing that We mite that So Doing Not Be Burden to any I am Striving to Bring about that I mite Bring Somthing and I Should Com frely to See you all I Cant Love my familary as I Ded I Do find Grat Deal of trubel for Loving my Familary as I Ded Befor I Cold Relate Long Histry of Difficulty But I have Not time and to the Brother Moses Ballou to Remember to all my Relation and Freind I Have Not forgot them if thay have forgot me From they Brother

on the Eight month AD 1798 Samuel Ballou (86)
In Sackvielle (Note: Sackville, Province of New Brunswick.)

As to that Case With the Allens Befor I heared from the I Bogin To thing What Difficulty and Discorage men the World find in this Lawsute for I Have Seen that the poor in this World Cant Be heared If I had 100000 Dealers then then I should have it Sun tried and Shoul Git But I shold Have No Need of It and friend Would Be thick all Round as Long as money Was thick But It must Be Cattred about Lik oke Levi that I See Befor I Came away as Sun as I Be Gining the Lawyar Was then on the Watch With others if I Should Come or my Heirs With this Money then you Would Sune See it Setteled But I Hope Whether I Git It or not I Shall do Without It to Live my time Sa Ballaou

I Would Be Glad to Hear from you my

Brother Mos Ballu

* * * * *

MOSES BALLOU'S WILL (90)

I, Moses Ballou, of Smithfield in the County of Providence and State of

Rhodisland and Providence Plantations yeoman. - Being past the meridian of life, but enjoying a good State of health, and feeling myself of a Disposing mind and memory thanks be given to the author of my being therefor. - And Calling to mind the mortality of my Body and being convinced of the uncertainty of the time of the period of my present Existance, Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is, - First of all I recommend my soul to God that gave it and my Body to the Earth to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my Executors herein after mentioned. -

And as touching such worldly Estate where with it hath pleased God to Bless me with in this Life I give demise and dispose of in the manner following. -

First my Will is that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my movable Estate.

Then I give and bequeath unto my Wife Desire Ballou the one third part of all my Personal Estate together with her Legal thirds in my Real Estate to be and remain unto her as long as She shall remain my widow But if She should marry my Will is that she quit all her right in my Estate both real and personal and receive two Hundred Dollars in money or the Value thereof out of the aforesaid personal Estate as She may choose, To be and remain unto her and to her own free Disposal forever. -

Then I give to my sons William Ballou George Ballou Arnold Ballou and my Daughter Elizabeth Blancher One Dollar each to be paid to them by my Executors within one year after my decease, - The reason of my giving these three sons and Daughter so small a sum is that having already given Each of them a certain sum of money or other property which I consider their equal proportion of my Estate. -

Then I give to my two Daughters Desire Ballou and Freelove Ballou the sum of Six Hundred Sixty six Dollars and Sixty six cents (Viz) three Hundred thirty three Dollars and thirty three Cents Each, to be paid to them when they shall become of Age or be married with Interest from the time of my Decease. -

Then I give to my four sons Dutee Ballou, Moses Ballou, Jun., Otis Ballou and Willard Ballou All my Estate Both real and personal Equally between them jointly and seperately, To be and remain unto them their Heirs Administrators and Assigns forever. They paying the aforesaid Legacies of Six Hundred and sixty six Dollars and sixty six cents given to my two Daughters.Desire and Freelove. - And the aforesaid Two Hundred Dollars to my wife in case she should marry. Also the Small Legacies mentioned before together with my Just Debts and Funeral Charges aforesaid. -

And if Either of my six last mentioned Children (viz) Dutee Moses Otis Willard Desire and Freelove be under age at the time of my Decease and should die during their minority without lawful Issue, My Will is That their Pro - portion of my Estate be divided amongst the survivors of the aforesaid six children in manner following (viz) sons to Share Equal and each Daughter to have the one half as much as Each son. -

And lastly I do hereby make and Ordain my wife Desire Ballou and my son Dutee Ballou joint Executrix and Executor to this my last Will and Testament And do hereby utterly disallow revoke and Disannul All and every other former Testaments Wills and Legacies and bequeaths what ever and all Executions by me in any ways named willed and bequeathed. - Ratifying this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

- IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal This Eighth Day of

March One Thousand Seven Hundred and Ninety nine and Twenty third of American Independence.-

Sign[d] seald publish[d] pronounc[d] and Declared by the Said Moses Ballou as his last will and Testament in the presents of us who in his presents and in the presents of each other have hereto subscribed Our names. -) Moses Ballou

Samuel Hill Jun[r]
Jonathan Lapham
Thomas Mann
Job Lapham

* * * * *

WILL OF MOSES BALLOU (90)

Approved Oct. 28 - 1820 Recorded & Compared

Be it remembered that I moses Ballou of Smithfield in the County of Providence and State of Rhode Island Providence Plantations yeoman being of lawful age and of sane mind do make and declare this to be my last will and Testament in manner following that is to Say

First I give and bequeath to my son William Ballou ten dollars.

Secondly I give and bequeath to my son George Ballou ten dollars.

Thirdly I give and bequeath to my son Arnold Ballou ten dollars.

Fourthly I Give and bequeath to my daughter Elisabeth Taylor ten dollars.

Fifthly I give and bequeath to my Grand daughter Sophia Blanchard ten dollars.

Sixthly I give and bequeath to my Grand daughter Betsey Blanchard ten

dollars.

Seventhly I give and bequeath to my Grand daughter Axie Blanchard ten dollars.

Eighthly I give and bequeath to my son Duty Ballou ten dollars.

Ninthly I give and bequeath to my son Moses Ballou four Shares in the Locisquisset turnpike Corporation.

Tenthly I give and bequeath to my son Otis Ballou ten dollars.

Eleventhly I give and bequeath to my Son Willard Ballou Three Shares in the Smithfield Union Bank, My Right in the Detecting Society in Cumberland, my Gun and Desk.

Twelfthly I give and bequeath to my daughter Desire Fowler enough to make four hundred dollard including what I have heretofore given her to be in Cash or household furnature at Cash prices.

Thirteenthly I give and bequeath to my daughter Freelove Ballou four hundred dollars to be paid to her when she shall marry or in one year after my decease in money or household furnature at Cash prices.

Fourteenthly I give and bequeath unto my two sons Moses Ballou and Willard Ballou all the residue and remainder of my Estate both real and personal to be equally divided between them Share and Share alike to them their heirs and assigns forever they paying all my just debts and funeral Charges and the aforesaid Legacies.

The Reason why I have not given my Sons William, George, Arnold, Duty and Otis Ballou and my daughter Elisabeth Taylor more in this my last will is because I have heretofore given them their portions.

Lastly I hereby nominate constitute and appoint my said Sons Moses Ballou

and Willard Ballou Executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking and annulling all other and former wills by me made and establishing this and this only as my last will and testament - In testimony whereof I do hereunto set my hand and Seal this Seventh day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Seventeen.

Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Moses Ballou for his last will and testament in the presence of us who at the same time at his Request and in his presence and in the presence of each other hereunto set our names as witnesses to the same.

Thomas Mann
Benjamin Pain
Lydia Mann

Moses Ballou

In Court of Probate holden within and for the town of Smithfield in the County of Providence on the twenty Eighth day of October A.D. 1820 Whereas Moses Ballou and Willard Ballou Executors to the last Will and Testament of Moses Ballou late of Smithfield dec^{d} presented a certain Instrument purporting to be the last will and Testament of the dec^{d} Moses Ballou for Probate Thomas Mann Benjamin Paine Lydia Mann the witnesses to the same being present declared on Solemn Engagement that they subscribed as witnesses to the said Instrument in the presence of the said Moses Ballou and in the presence of each other saw and heard the said Moses Ballou sign seal publish pronounce & declare the said Instrument to be his last will & Testament & that the said Witnesses considered the said Moses Ballou to be of sane mind and memory Whereupon the said Court do approve and allow of the said Instrument to be a legal will and Testament and ordered the same to be Recorded.

Witness Thomas Mann Prob. Ct.
And is Recorded in the Registry of wills for said town Book No. 4 & page 81

By Thomas Mann Probate Ct.

* * * * *

MOSES BALLOU & WILLARD BALLOU (402 and 405)

Testamentary Letter to pay Debts & Legacies

State of Rhode Island & Providence Plantations

The Court of Probate of the town of Smithfield

To all to whom these presents shall come Greeting

Know ye that upon the day of the date hereof the Instrument purporting to be the last will & testament of Moses Ballou late of Smithfield dec^{d}, was presented to the said Court & proved and thereupon the said Court did approve and allow of the said Instrument as the last will & testament of the said dec^{d}, whereupon the said Court by virtue of their authority did commit Adm^{r} of the said last will & testament in all matters concerning the same & of the Estate of which the dec^{d} died siezed & possessed in the said town unto Moses Ballou & Willard Ballou the Executors therein named will & faithfully to Execute the same & to administer the Estate of the said dec^{d} according thereunto who have accepted of the said trust and gave bond as the Law directs to pay the debts & Legacies of the said dec^{d}, and also to render an account of their proceedings thereon upon oath to the said Court when thereunto Lawfully Received.

In testimony whereof I Thomas Mann Clerk of the said Court by order &

in behalf of the said Court have hereunto set my hand & the seal of said Court the 28th day of October AD 1820 ·

Thomas Mann Probt Ct

* * * * *

RE: MOSES BALLOU JR., (402).

Certificate of a Carriage, chargeable with the yearly rate of Two dollars duty.

No. 34

This is to Certify, That Moses Ballou Jr, of the town of Smithfield in the county of Providence, in the second Collection District of Rhode-Island, has paid the duty of Two dollars, --- cents, for the year to end on the thirty-first day of December next, for and upon a Two Wheel Carriage, called a Coacher owned by Moses Ballou Jr and the Harness used therefor.

This Certificate to be of no avail any longer than the aforesaid carriage shall be owned by the said Moses Ballou Jr unless said Certificate shall be produced to a Collector and an entry be made thereon, specifying the name of the then owner of said carriage, and the time when he, she or they became possessed thereof.

Given, in conformity with the laws of the United States, this 16 day of Jany 1815.

William B. Martin

Collector of the Revenue for the second Collection District of Rhode-Island

Re: MOSES BALLOU (90)

All my jest dets and funarel Charges to be paid out of my movoblo Estate then I gave to my Beloved Wife Desire: one third of my reial Estate and one third of my moviblo Estate together With A horse to Ride When she plese As long as She Shall Remain my Widow if She Shl mary I gave her three hundred Dollars and She is to Quit all the rest of my Estate I gave to my Suns William gorg* & arnold ten Dollars each to my Daughter Elisabeth Blancher I gave forty six Dollors to my Son Moses I gave four Shears in the turnpike to Dutee & Otis I gave ten Dollars Each to Willard I gave three Shares in Smithfield Union Bank & my gun & right in hors Sociaty at Comberland to Desire & Frelove I gave four hundred Dollars Each to be paid them When maried or in one year after my deceas to Be paid in money or other property as Shall be prised the value last of all I gave to my two Sons Moses & Willard all my lands & movibes Estate to be EQually Devided Betwixt them & make Moses & Willard My Excekotors & Moses & Willard are to pay all My jest dets and leguses and funeral charges EQualy Betwixt them

* George

* * * * *

Elisabeth Taylor my daughter	(400)	$10.--
her daughter Sophia Blanchard	-	$10.--
Betsey Blanchard		$10.--
Axie Blancher		$10.--

* * * * *

To Willard Ballou my desk in addition

To Desire enough to make 400 dollars with what she has had -

The Reason why I have not given my sons William George Arnold Duty & Otis and my daughter Elisabeth no more in my will is because I have given them their portions before

* * * * *

Re: MOSES BALLOU (90)

Smithfield D. 1797	Paid George Ballou (398)		
1797 April th 1	Paid George Ballou his portion	(398)	725 Dollars
1799 January th 15	Paid Elizabeth Blancher	(400)	333:33
1799 February 5	Paid William Ballou his portion	(397)	700 Dollars
1799 February 5	Paid Arnold Ballou his portion	(399)	739.20 cents

(On reverse side)

Account of the money I have given

William Georgo

Arnold Ballou

& Elizabeth Blancher

* * * * *

Smithfield May AD 2 1824 (405)

Received of Willard Ballou one Dollar in full of all Demands

Susanna Newelt

* * * * *

Re: ELIZABETH BALLOU (400).

Smithfield January th12 AD 1799

As True and Just prisal of things Dolivored my

Daughter Elisobeth	D.	C.	M.
To thirteen yards of bed ticking at S 3 per y	6	50	
To Cash paid for feathers	8	48	
To Twelve tow and linnen sheets at S 2 per yard	20		
To nine pair of tow and linen pillar cases	5		
To seventeen yards of tow and linnen cloth at S d 2..6 per y	7	88	
To seven yards of linnen cloth at S d 2..6 por y	2	80	
To Five towels at S 2 per piece	1	66	
To Nine towels at S d 1--6 per piece	2	25	
To one table cloth S d 1..8 per yard	2	34	
To one set of curtns	6	67	
To tow meel bags at S 3 per piece	1		
To one tow coverled at S 4			66
To one tow coverled at S 18	3		
To one woollen coverled S 30	5		
To Four woollen blankets at S 12 each	8		
To one coverled old S 12	2		
To Three under beds S 30	5		
To one bed tick S d 2..6 per yard	5	41	
To Twenty nine pounds of feathers at S d 4..6 por lb	21	66	
To Elevin pounds of foathers at S d 19..3	3	21	
To one silver spoon S 6	1		

To Articles bought at thurbers		15	47
	L S		
To one linnen wheel	1..16	6	
	L S		
To one brass Kettle	2..2	7	
	S d		
To six puter plates	8..9	1	45
	L S		
To Iron ware	2..10	8	33
	L S		
To Sundries articles	1..14	5	66
	S D		
To One side saddle	3..18	13	
	S		
To One ray Coverlod	10	1	66
	S D		
To One Chest	7..6	1	25
		178	54

* * * * *

Re: MOSES BALLOU (90)

Smithfield July th12 AD 1790

this Day Received of Moses Ballou the sum of Six shilings and six pence Lawful silver money it being in full of all acompts Dues or Demans What ever I say Roseved By me

Benjamin Nowell

* * * * *

Re: MOSES (90) and AARON (91) BALLOU

Providence, January 4th 1811

Received of Moses Ballou Junr six hundred and forty dollars and thirth six cents in full for the Debt & Cost in the action David Sayles against (Aaron) Ballou: Execution being returnable at Dec. Term AD 1810.

Burgor V Snow

by John H Clarke

* * * * *

ARNOLD BALLOU (399) to his father MOSES BALLOU (90).

Honourod Father

with much satisfaction I received your letter on the 3rd of March Inst bearing Date the 18th of February AD 1812. having long bon desirus to hear from you all being sadly disappointed of not Seeing you all up to Smithfield last fall according to our expecttation and not receiveing anoy letters from you in a long time before this now, we had all most concluded that you all (as well as we) was quite cold as to that family affection which aught to be possessed by us all - to confer together by letter (as you have stated) is easey for us to do and I really think an incumbent duty on each one of us how much soever we have neglected that part of our duty which I think we should not so much neglect if we all possesod enough of that heavenly attribute which is lone one toward another as for my own part I Humbly feel willing to Receive faithful rebuke from the hand of of a loveing and kind father for my groos neglect to a Fathor and pray forgiveness - and Intreat you as a father not to give an occation to find the like fault; as you have Stur^{d} up my mind by hearing from you of your affection toward your Sons and daughter I hope we may never again be guilty of the like offonce and write to you and you and brothors to us that we may know of our and your and each ones wellfare We all Enjoy a reasonable State of health at presants (by the grace and blesing of our heavenly parent) which I think I feel to be thankful for; George had a

very Sorious and severe Spel of the billious fever a year a go last Summer which it pleased the god of our fathers to recover him a gain to health whilst it pleased the Same being to Send a number of his and our neighbours to thear long homes he george has a girl and two Boys I have a boy and two Girls. Wm has no more family then he had when you was thare we all live whare we did when you was thare Elisabeth is well and has lived with me and her two Girls the most part of three years past and She very much wants to Se you all I with my wife and widows paid them a visit to Greenfield last winter found them all well of for this worlds good and Colled at Galloway and See Uncle Aaron and Family whih ware all well; agreeable to request I would Inform you that we do not feel to complain as it respects to the things that relates to temporal things though not Rich we Generally keep 3 or 4 Cows a peace each a horse Some Sheep Wm & George Some young Cattle My Self and Wm have paid for Some of the land we own and purchased Some more which we have not paid for our dweling is Small and Not finished George has not paid for his land but is preparing to build a Small dwelling place this Season how we may Git through life tho Lord only may know, but as life is temporal, and but of a Short duration I on my part would have Father by no means to Borrow trouble respecting our Indegent Surcumstances but if in affluent Surcumstances as I underStand he is if consistant with his will to Streach forth an arm and lend an assisting hand to me the use of Cash or something in that way would thankfully be received on my own part I do not all to gether like to live whare I now do not having the comforts of life as in many other places in this country as fruit & I have a mind to Sell the first convenient oppertunity so as not make a Sacrifise of property what I have hinted to you above about the lono of Cash

I Wish you would write me the prospect respecting it if I Should be thougt worthy of a favour I think if I Should have helth I might be able to replace it again I am dayly thinking of the Country of my nativity and all Relation accordingto the flesh and old aquaintance in that Country which I should be Exceeding happy to See which I think I Shall if I have health before twelve months I Should be glad to See Father up here again and wife with him if ever Rugged enoug for the Jurney the boys and Girls younger than my Self I think migh come which I should be glad to See you Informed me about the deth of Some of our friends and aquaintance whom I believe to be taken of by the hand of a friend to a beter World then fore I have nothing to lement but the loss of their companey to their friends which we have great Reason to be thankfull for. (highos respects give to all my acquaintance write Soon to me

I am with Great Respect your affectionate and loving son

Smithfield March 6th 1812 Arnold Ballou

Mr. Moses Ballou

* * * * *

Smithfield 18th 9th mc 1805

We William Arnold and Moses Ballou have mutually agreed to pay for the passage of Ruth Collon from Nova Scotia to Providence by water each one to pay one half of the cost of Sd passag

William Arnold (88)

Moses Ballou (90)

* * * * *

Smithfield Febry 26th AD 1766

Receivd of Thomas Lapham Jun - Executor to the Last Will and Testament of

my Honor[d] Father Samuel Ballou, Deceas[d] the sum of one Dollar, It being in full for all Bequeathed to me in his said Will

Samuel Ballou (86)

* * * * *

Revocation of Power of Attorney

from

WILLIAM ARNOLD to MARCUS ARNOLD

To all people to whom these presents shall come
Know Ye that I William Arnold of Smithfield in the County of Providence and State of Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations Physician for divers good causes and considerations me hereunto movings have revoked countermanded annulled and made void and by these presents do revoke countermand make null & voice a certain Letter of Attorney heretofore by me given unto Marcus Arnold of said Smithfield Gentleman and all power and authority thereby given or intended to be given to him the said Marcus Arnold. As also all other or former powers or Letters of Attorney by me to any person heretofore given and all authority therein contained or intended to be contained.--

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eighth day of July Ad 1815--

In presence)
of us)
Joel Aldrich
Tho[s] Buffam

William Arnold (88)

* * * * *

DR. WILLIAM ARNOLD ACCOUNT (88)

Smithfield June 1 - 1814

Marcus Arnold to William Arnold D^{r} to

2 dressed sheep skins	$01=17
To 18½ bushel potatoes d^{ld} Stephen Aldrich	9=25
To 10 hwt 3 qro 5 tbs hay D^{ld} Stephen Aldrich	7=55
To 1 cow & calf sold Wm Mann June 15-1814 & Interest up to date	32=05
To 2 heifers & calves sold Jonas Green	63=60
To Jonathan Trash Gote	19=12
To rent of our Farm in 1814	110=00
To over charg^{d} in hay last spring	1=00
to sundries charg^{d} in his Account	$243=74
belonging to Arnold Steeve	42=23
	$285=97

Smithfield Aug 9-1815
Receiv^{d} payment in full Moses Ballou J^{r} (402)

Attorney for William Arnold (88)

* * * * *

An Account of Notes which Moses Ballou J^{r} (402)

Rec. of Doct. William Arnold to Collect or Return (88)

1817 May 17	1 Note of hand Signed by Eber Aldrich dated October 23rd 1815 Including Interest, Collected	64 39
	Cash Received on Arnold Pains Note	33 50
	1 Note of hand Signed by Moses Ballou J^{r} dated, Febry, 15th 1816 Including Interest	20 16
		$118 05

Supra Cr

1817)		
May 17)	By his acct. in full Rendered for)	
	Services up to date)	48 72
	Balance Due	69 33

Smithfield Dec 1-1820

Recieved of Moses Ballou Sixty nine Dollars and thirty three Cents in full of the above account

Witness Arnold Steere — Zeminna Arnold (88) (Jeminna)

* * * * *

PROVIDENCE, SC. (COURT OF COMMON PLEAS (May Term, A.D. 1816

William Arnold of Smithfield in the County of Providence Physician Complains of Richard Bellows of said Smithfield Yeoman alias Labourer ------

in the custody of the Sheriff, in an action of the case, for that the defendant at sd Smithfield on the first day of January A. D. 1816 was justly indebted to the plaintiff in the sum of ninty three dollars and seventy cents, by Book Account, according to the account herewith filed, and being so indebted he the said defendant then and there, in consideration thereof, assumed on himself and to the plaintiff promised to pay the same sum on request.

And also for that the said defendant at said Smithfield afterwards, on the same day, being justly indebted to the plaintiff in one other sum of one hundred dollars, for divers goods, wares and merchandize, there, before that time, sold and delivered by the plaintiff to him the said defendant at his special instance and request; then and there, in consideration thereof, assumed on himself and to the plaintiff promised to pay the same sum on request.

And also for that the Defnt at sd Smithfield afterwards on the same day being justly indebted to the Plntf in one other sum of one hundred Dollars for meat drink Washing and lodging & other necessaries - by the Plntf for the said Richard found & provided before that term at his special request & then & there in consideration thereof promised the Plntf to pay him the same Sum on request

Yet, though requested, the defendant has not paid said sums, or any part thereof, but ever has refused, and still does refuse to pay the same.

To the damage of the plaintiff two hundred - dollars, as laid in his writ, dated the 24th day of April A. D. 1816

Wherefore he sues by his Attorney,

John Whipple

Note: We assume the plaintive to be
Dr. William Arnold (88) and defendant
to be Richard Bellows (122)

* * * * *

Writ: WILLIAM ARNOLD vs RICH^{D} S. BILLOWS

PROVIDENCE, sc. THE STATE OF RHODE-ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS.

To the Sheriff of our County of Providence, or to his Deputy, Greeting

We command you to arrest the Body of Richard S. Bellow of Smithfield in our said County Yeoman alias Labour (if he may be found in your Precinct) and for Want of his Body to attach his Goods and Chattels to the Value of three Hundred Dollars, and him or those in safe Custody keep, to answer the Complaint of William Arnold of said Smithfield Physician at the next Court of Common Pleas to be holden at PROVIDENCE, within and for our said County of PROVIDENCE, on the 4th Monday of May next ensuing the Date hereof, in an Action of Covenant broken For the Dft has not performed his Covenants by him made with the Plft but has broken the same

as by Declaration to be filed in Court will be fully set forth; to the Damage of the Plaintiff three Hundred Dollars. Hereof fail not, and make true Return of this Writ, with your Doings thereon.

Witness John S. Dexter, Esq. at PROVIDENCE, this 24 Day of April in the

Year 1816.

Wm R Danforth,

John Whipple Pltfs Atty

Providence ss. Smithfield April 29, 1816
Arrested the Body of the within named Richard S. Bellow as within Commanded

Witness Mark Aldrich
D. Shff

	Fees
Travels 15 ms.	60
Service	16
Bail	12
	$0.88

* * * * *

Richard S. Bellows

To William Arnold

Note: (Attached to complaint to Court of Common Pleas)
(dated 24 April 1816.)

	Dr.
1815 April 2 his Oxen Come here to be kept and were here in keeping till turned out to grass say 7 weeks at $3 per week	$21.00
April 24 the said Richard Come here to Board & went away 18 June 8 weeks & one day at two Dollars & fifty Cents pr week	$20.35
April 16 horse come to be kept to hay till grass come 5 weeks	7.50
May To one old pail spoiled Twonty five cents	.25
Sept. 26 Richard Bellows Come again to Board and went away Oct. 22 5 weeks & 2 days at 2$50 per week	13.20
Oct. 2nd to 5th sundry Boarding huskin 29 meals of Victuals	3.40
Same time husking night sundry trouble & damage do	2.00

To one bed Blanket & damage done to the crib	10.00
To one hair Cart Rope & one hemp bed cord 50 cts & Rope $1.50	2.00
To use spoilation & loss of farming tools & injury done to door yard six dollars	6.00
To half ton of Meadow hay cut and destroyed by his cattle	6.00
To one coach Bridle	2.00
	93. 70

(On other side)

Contra Credit

By eight pounds of frosh Fish at 3 cents pr pd	$ 0.24
By one dollars worth of sugar and 17 cents do of crackers	1.17

* * * * *

Widow Ballou's Farm

1st

You lovers of freedom I pray you draw near
And lend your attention the truth you shall hear
Concerning two traitors from Galway they came
Hugh Smith & Michael Phillips you all know the same

2nd

Those black hearted villians they did combine
Brave Patrick Wayland to undermine
That was Always ready true hearted and kind
Both he and his lady to treat all mankind

3d

They came to his dwelling both early and late
And always made welcome to sit down to eat
It was little he knew their cruel intent
That they were intending his farm for to rent

4th

There is another deceiver that lately I know
That went with those villians to visit Mrs. Ballou
But Mike said to Hugh I will have to take the Horse
If Thomas Kilbanon my note dont endorse

5th

Then Tom made it right with the other two
To settle the matter with the Widow Ballou
But I could warn the widow of them to beware
For I am sure in the fall they will disapear

6th

That miserable nigger Kilbannon I mean
Let the farmers of Lime Rock of him beware
In the dead of the night when they are fast asleep
It is in Mowry's meadows his cow he doth keep

7th

This man starving miser from Shemose he came
But his betrim neighbors they are not to blame
My pen I will lay by but I think it too soon
For like Smith he may leave by the light of the moon

End

RHODE ISLAND SOLDIERS AND SAILORS
of the
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The following list has been compiled from authentic sources not included here but may be obtained by applying to the Secretary of the Ballou Family Association. It is recommended that descendants of Revolutionary War soldiers apply for membership in the Rhode Island Chapter of S.A.R. and D.A.R., as the case may be. The list is alphabetically indexed by Christian names.

Ballou, Abner. Sergt. 2nd co., or Train Band of Cumberland, Capt. Levi Tower commanding, 1775. On alarm list undated.

Ballou, Abner. Private. Capt. Daniel Mowry's co., Col. Peck's regt. Duty on R. I., March 1781.

Ballou, Abner. Appears with rk. on a Pay Abstract of Samuel Mowry in Col. George Peck's regt. who did duty in R. I. in March, A. D. 1781. Abstract not dated.

Ballou, Abraham. Private. Capt. Daniel Mowry's co., Col. Peck's regt. Duty on R. I. March 1781. Appears with rk. on a Pay Extract of Samuel Mowry's in Col. George Peck's regt., who did duty on R. I. in March A.D. 1781. Abstract not dated.

Ballou, Abram. Private. Capt. S. Mowry's co., On undated list.

Ballowe, Abraham. Private. Capt. Amaziah Weatherhead's co., Col. Stephen Kimball's regt. On Pay Abstract from July 6 to 24 (1781). (Capt. Weatherhead's residence was Cumberland.)

Ballow, Abraham. Appears with the rk., on a Pay Abstract of Samuel Mowry in Col. George Peck's regt. who did duty on R. I. in March A.D.1781.

Ballou, Abram. Appears on a list of Capt. Trask's co., 2nd Battn., County of Providence, R. I., on R. I. 1781. List not dated. (Capt. Ebenezer Trask resided in Smithfield.)

Ballou, Abraham. Pens. Wm. Gadcomb. Pay Abstract of Capt. Amaziah Weatherhead's co.: Col. Stephen Kimball's regt., 1781; entered July 6, discharged July 24.

Ballou, Absalom. Pens. Bk. VII. Pd. Sergt. and Ens. July 1, 1775, pr. 3-1/2 mos., Capt. James Williams, Col. Hitchcock. Dec. 1776; Sergt. Capt. Reuben Ballou, Major John Fiske. Feb. 1777; Ensign, Capt.

Amos Whipple, Col. Chad Brown. May 1778, Lt., Capt. Amos Whipple, Col. Green, in Sullivan's exp. 1778. B. Cumberland, R.I., April 16, 1752. D. Cumberland, R.I., Feb. 4, 1837. His widow, Anna (Jencks) Ballou received pension. See Cornell's Pension Papers, John Hay Library, Providence. Vol. II, p. 33.

Ballou, Absalom. Pens. Wm. Ballou. At Bristol, winter of 1776. Capt. Reuben Ballou, Col. Elisha Mowry;- Ensign in 2nd co. Militia; Ensign 2nd co. or Train Band of Town of Cumberland, ordered to warn out all 3 div. drafted 8 January last under you, and to appear at Providence March 6, to replace 2nd div. com'd by Capt. Amos Whipple now at Providence. Dated 25 Feby. 1777, John Fiske, Major.

Ballow, Absalom. R.I. pensioner under Act of June 7, 1832. Dead since Aug. 1837. Prov. Co.: R.I. Pension Rolls. Priv. ser. etc. R.I. Contl. Pension Roll, July 18, 1833, $58.77. Age 82.

Ballou, Absalom. Cumberland. Ensign in 2nd co. Militia, 1777. Cumberland. Lieutenant, 2nd co., Militia, Cumberland, May 1778. Amos Whipple, Capt. Wm. Emmerson, Ensign.

Ballou, Absalom. Cumberland. Ensign, Alarm Company, Cumberland, June 1779. Reuben Ballou, Capt. Levi Tower, Lt.

Ballou, Absalom. Sergt. co. ( )., Col. Mathewson's regt. Maj. Gen. Sullivan's command, 26 men. 1778.

Ballou, Ariel. June 1775 enl. for 1 yr. Capt. Elisha Waterman. Sept. 1776 enl., for 3 mos., Capt. Williams, Col. Cook. R.I., St. Trps.; Jan. 1777 enl. co. Minute Men; Capt. George Peck, to end of war, in Spencer's exp. to Sullivan's exp. and battle Aug. 28, 1778. Pension Book VII. B. Cumberland, R.I., Feb. 21, 1758. Pens. Jesse Brown co. Capt. George Peck Jan. 1777-1781. In Spencer's and Sullivan's expedition. Pens. George Peck. In co. Capt. George Peck.

Ballou, Ariel. List Minet Men. Dismist ianeray 7 A.D. 1776 at Mideltown of Rod island. (Mss. Bk. I.)

Ballou, Ariel. Pens. Noah Ballou and Wm. Ballou. Enlisted Capt. William's, Col. Cook 1776, 3 mos. Summer 1775 enl. co. Minute Men, Capt. Elisha Waterman 1 yr. Appears in a list under the following heading, "The following men went with me in an expedition to Rode Island with me." Elisha Waterman. List dated Dec. 1775. B. Feb. 21, 1758. D. Apr. 29, 1839. Buried in Ballou Meeting House Cemetery, Cumberland, R.I. (Information furnished by Col. Willis C. Metcalf.)

Ballou, Ariel. Prov. co. Private, R.I. Militia. Penson Roll, Oct. 24, 1833, $80 age 76. (b. 1757). R. I. Pension Rolls. B. Cumberland, R.I., Feb. 21, 1758. D. Cumberland, R.I., Sept. 26, 1839 in his 82nd year. Buried in Ballou Meeting House Cemetery, Cumberland, R.I.

Ballou, Ariel. Private. Lieut. Nathaniel Could's Division. (Lt. Gould's 2nd co. Militia.) List dated Pro. Feb. 24, 1777.

Ballou, Ariel. Lieut. 2nd co. or Train Band of Cumberland, Capt. Levi Tower commanding (1775?). On alarm list undated.

Ballou, Ariel. Pens. Wm. Emerson. Capt. Amos Whipple's co. warned out Sept. 30, 1777.

Ballou, Ariel. Lieutenant. D. June 18, 1803, age 53 yrs. Buried in Ballou Meeting House Cemetery. (Inf. furnished by Col. Willis C. Metcalf.)

Ballou, Ariel.
Ballou, Asa. On an account of the Cartregs and flints received in Lieut. Could's Company, Providence, January the 21st, 1777, 17 cartreges, 3 flints. List Lieut. Gould's Company, First Division (undated). (Same account given on a card for each. Mss. Bk. I.)

Ballou, Ariel Jr. Appears on a list bearing the following note: "This paper was found among Wm. Emerson's papers, a Sergeant in Capt. Amos Whipple's Company of Cumberland Militia in Rev. War. B. Conell. List not dated."

Ballou, Ariel Jr. On undated list. See reference: M.P., R.I.H.S. IV 590-1, folio xiv, 281.

Ballou, Asa. Lieut. Commander of company in Major Seth Ballou's regt.; enl. July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, on alarm at Rhode Island. (Rec. in Mass. State House Archives.)

Ballou, Asa. Ensign in Alarm List Company 1777.

Ballou, Asa. Private. Lieut. Nathaniel Gould's Division. List dated "Pro. Feb. 24, 1777".

Ballou, Asa. Private. Capt. Reuben Ballou's co., Col. Mathewson's Regt., 1st Division. Rec. pay for 22 da. Marched Aug. 6. Discharged Aug. 27, 1778.

Ballou, (Ballow), Asa. Appears in a List under the following heading "the following men went in an expedition to Rode Island with me Elisha Waterman". List dated Dec. 1775. Also appears on a list under the following heading "This day dismist the following men". List dated Middletown, R.I., Jan. 2, 1776.

Ballou, B. Capt. On acct. of supplies bought at Newport Mar. 10, 1781.

Ballou, Benja. Private, Smithfield V. Cumberland Rangers. May 1776. Chartered Mar. '76. (M.P., R.I.H.S. II, 239.)

Ballou, Benjamin. "Sr.", Capt. Geo. Peck's co., Col. Fry's Regt., in camp at Warren, Oct. 9, 1777.

Ballou, Fifer Benjamin (Jr.) In camp at Warren, 9th Octr 1777. Returne of the aquipage in Capt. George Peck's Compy in Col. Fry Regt. (Sheply Coll. p. 17.)

Ballou, Benjamin. Smithfield. Ensign, first company, Militia, Smithfield, Aug. 1776. Samuel Day, Captain. Geo. Streeter, Lieut.

Ballou, Benjamin. Smithfield. Captain, first company, Militia, Smithfield, Aug. 1779. Chosen Capt.; Captain, first company Militia, Smithfield, June, 1780, Robert Bennett Lt. Samuel Sayles, Ensign; Captain, first company Militia, Infantry, Smithfield, May 1781, Rufus Streeter Lt. Simon Whipple, Ensign.

Ballou, Daniel. Private, Capt. Benjn ( ) co., Col. Jos. Topham's Regt., on pay abstract of wages subsistance from Feb. 16, to March 16, 1779. (Military Returns, SA. V. III p. 8.)

Ballou, Darius. Private, Capt. D. Mowry's co. On undated list. (1781?)

Ballou, David. Sergent. List of Lieut. Gould's Company, first Division.

Ballou, David. Sergt. "Lieut. Gould's Division". List dated Pro. Feb. 24, 1777.

Ballou, David. Pens. Seth Ross. Seth Ross served as substitute for David Ballou. (Not dated.)

Ballou, David. A List of the Light Infantry co. that marched on the Larreun the first of April A.D. 1776. Lt. David Richmond.

Ballou, Duty, (Or Bellew or Belleu). Private. Col. Geo. Peck's Ind. co., Smithfield and Cumberland Rangers. Wm. Bowen, Capt.; Return of Arms, etc., dated Smithfield, Oct. 18, 1779. (Hospital Papers, R.I., H. S. #25.7.)

Ballou, Dutee. Pens. Bk. VII. Enlisted, Capt. Aldrich, Col. Hitchcock, 8 mos. August 1778, Capt. Amos Whipple, 20 days; 1779, Capt. Reuben Ballou, 2 mos.; 1780, Col. Fry's regt. D. 1790.

Ballou, Duty. Appears in a list under the following heading: "The following men went in an expedition to Rode Island with me Elisha Waterman". List dated Dec. 1775.

Ballou, Duty. List Minuet Men Dismissed January 7 A.D. 1776 at Middletown, R.I.

Ballou, Duty. Appears on a List bearing the following note "This paper was found among Wm. Emerson's papers, a Sergeant in Capt. Amos Whipple's Company of Cumberland Militia in Rev. War. B. Cornell". List not dated.

Ballou, Duty. Pens.: Wm. Emerson. Capt. Amos Whipple's co., warned out Sept. 30, 1777.

Ballou, Duty. On undated list. (See reference. M.P., R.I.H.S. IV 590-1.)

Ballou, Edward. Enlisted spring 1775. Capt. Elisha Waterman, Col. Fry, and served till spring 1778, then in Capt. Williams' co. of Militia. B. Cumberland,. Nov. 24, 1756; D. Pelham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1833. Pens. statement.

Ballou, Edward. Appears on a list under the following heading "The following men went in an expedition to Rode Island with me. Elisha Waterman." List dated Dec. 1775. Appears on a list under the following heading "This day dismist the following men". List dated Middletown, R.I., Jan. 2, 1776.

Ballou, Edward. On "List of Lieut. Gould's Division" dated Jan. 6, 1777.

Ballou, Edward. List of Lieut, (Nathaniel) Gould's Division, Cumberland, Jan. 6, 1777. On an account of the Cartreges and Flints rec'd in Lieut. Gould's Company. Prov. Jan. 21, 1777.

Ballou, Edward. Private, Capt. Geo. Peck's co., Col. Fry's Regt., in Camp at Warren, Oct. 9, 1777. Equipage Return. (Miss Randolph, Kingston, R.I.)

Ballou, Private Edward. In camp at Warren 9th Octr 1777. Returne of the aquipage in Capt. George Peck's co. in Col. Fry's regt.

Ballou, Edward. On a Pay Abstract of a Sergeant's Guard commanded by John Fisk' on duty at the Magazine in Cumberland by order of Major General Spencer from Jan'ry 1 to Jan'ry 31, 1778 inclusive. (Pd. for 31 days.)

Ballou, (Ballew) Edward. Private. Col. George Peck's Ind. co., Smithfield, of Cumberland Rangers, Wm. Bowen Capt. Return of arms in co., dated Smithfield, Oct. 18, 1779. (Hospital Papers, R.I., H.S. #25.9.)

Ballou, Edward. Pens. Abraham Cook. Belonged to Capt. Elisha Waterman's co.

Ballou, Elias. Pens. Nath'l Ballou. Knowing of service of Nath'l Ballou.

Ballou, Elisha. Cumberland (16-50 Able). In the service 15 months; Census 1777 p. 54; Enlisted June 21, 1777; Cumberland, Private, 15 mo. service 1777; Private, Capt. Reuben Ballou's co,, Col, Smith's

regt., enlisted by Capt. Ballou, Feb. 1, 1777, for 15 mos., remains in camp; dated Camp Tiverton June 17, 1777.

Ballou, Ezekel (Ezekiel). Private. Ind. co., or Train Band, of Cumberland, Capt. Levi Tower commanding; On Alarm List. Undated; Pension; Arther Cook's co., Capt. Amos Whipple.

Ballou, Ezekiel. Cumberland 50-60 Able. Pens. Arthur Cooke co., Capt. Amos Whipple.

Baleu, George. (Massachusetts). 2nd Bat. Col. Angell (1779-1880?). (Ref.: Broadside, Chanplin, N. Y.

Ballou, Isaac. Of the late R.I. Cont'l Regt. mo. service. Campaign of '82. Rec'd certificate for service in Reg. dated Dec. 20, 1782. (Certificate in possession of I. Ballou; Military Returns S.A. II 140) B. Glocester ( ) Laborer. Light hair, light complexion, 5ft. 4-1/2in. tall, age 16. R.I. regt. for year 1781 etc.; Served in R.I. regt. Campaign of 1782. Discharged Dec. 20, 1782; Private, enlisted for Bristol, for Campaign of 1782. Jos. Reynolds' class. Enlisted Apr. 4, 1782, for 9 mo. Age 17.

Bellou, (Beleau, Bellow) Isaac. Pr. 3rd co. Foot R.I. Reg't. 1. Muster roll May 1782, in Phila. Hospital 2-6 Muster roll 3rd co., R.I. Regt. June 1, 1782-Jan. 1, 1783; Sept. 1782 on Comd. with ye Q.M.G., Enlisted 4 April; discharged 20 Dec.

Ballou, James. On alarm list of Id. co. or Train Band, under com. of Capt. Levi Tower of Cumberland. Undated. "Taken the tender's Oath". Private, Capt. E. Trask's 2nd co., Smithfield; On undated list among papers of Lieut. Col. John Angell, 1778.

Below, (Blow), James. Appears on a List of the Second Company of the Town of Smithfield, Capt. Ebenezer Trask. List not dated. Appears on a List of Capt. Trask's co. List not dated.

Ballou, Jeremiah. April 1, 1775. 9 mos, Capt. John Angell, Col. Hitchcock to Dec. 31, 1775, Ct. service. B. Glocester, R.I., Dec. 16, 1749.

Ballou, Jesse. Enlisted 1780, Capt. Cole, Col. Greene. Pr. 6 mos., Sept. 1777, 1 mo. Capt. Amos Whipple, August 1778, 1 mo., Same co. Sullivan's exp. D. 16 March 1800. Private. Warren, Oct. 9 A.D. 1777. A return of the equipage of Capt. Willmareth's Company in Col. Fry's Regiment.

Ballou, Jesse. Cumberland. Lieutenant, senior class, Company Cumberland Militia May 1781, Levi Tower, Capt. Joseph Rose Jr., Ensign; App'd Lieut. Senior class, Cumberland, Levi Tower, Capt.; Resolve C of W July 30, 1780.

Ballou, Jirah. Appears as "delinquent" on a Pay Abstract of Capt. Timothy Willmoth's co. Col. Fry's regt. who did duty 12 days in July and Aug. 1780. Per. Elijah Armstrong; Set out to join service Dec. 3. Discharged Jan. 4. (Abstract of pay for Bristol Dec. 3rd, 1777 (or 79); List "To March ye 6th Sept. ( )"; Appears on the list of the men that Duty Time the allarm in July to August Last 1780. Rhode Island. Not dated; A Delinquent.

Ballou, Jirah. Corp'l. Warren Oct. 9, 1777; A return of the Equipage of Capt. Willmarth's co., in Col. Fry's Regiment; ditto.

Ballou, John Jr. Of Capt. Stephen Whipple's Smithfield co.; in Spencer's expedition against R.I. Oct. 1777; Roll dated Smithfield, Nov. 14, 1777.

Ballow, Joseph. A list of the Light Infantry co. that marched on the Larrem the first of April A.D. 1776; Lieut. David Richmond, Corp. Timothy Wilmarth. List "To March ye 6th Sept. ("); Light Infantry co. elected April 30, 1776.

Ballou, Joseph. Appears on list of the men that Duty in the allarom in July and August Last 1780, Rhode Island. Not dated. (Probably of Glocester.)

Ballou, Joseph. Pens; Elijah Armstrong. Did duty 12 days in July and August 1780; Pay abstract of Capt. Timothy Willmarth's co., Col. Fry's regt.

Ballou, Joseph. Pens. Seth Ross. Seth Ross served as substitute for Joseph Ballou.

Ballou, Joseph. Appears on list under the following heading "The names of men that tuck guns of John Smith in prodo. (Prov.?)"

Ballou, Joseph. Abstract of pay for Bristol, Set out to join Service, Dec. 3rd, 1777 (or 1779); Discharged Jan'y 4.

Ballou, Joseph. List of Lieut. (Nathaniel) Gould's Division, Cumberland January 6, 1777; co. commanded by Capt. Amos Whipple.

Ballou, Levi. Ensign, second company, Militia, Cumberland June 1775; Levi Tower Capt., Elias Philbrick, Lt.; Member of Cumberland Town Council elected June 5, 1775; June 3, 1776- June 2, 1777; June 5, 1780- June 4, 1781.

Ballou, Moses. Pen. Israel Arnold. Serg't.in Capt. Samuel May's, Col. Jabez Bowen's regt. 1776 and 1777.

Bellows, Nathan. Private. On a Pay Roll of Capt. Coggeshall Olney's co., Col. Angell's regt. Rhode Island forces for the month of March 1779. (Paid for 1 month.)

Ballou, Nathaniel. Enlisted Nov. 1775 at Smithfield, R.I., Capt. David Dexter, Col. Lippett, served between 12 and 13 mos. Discharged Dec. 1776. B. Cumberland, R.I., Oct. 18, 1750. Private, Capt. David Dexter's co., Col. Chris. Lippitt's 2nd regt. of Foot, R.I. Brigade, Newport, June 5, 1776.

Baluo, Nathaniel. Corpl. Dexter's co., Lippitt's regt. for Sept. 1776. Corporal. Appears on pay abstract for above troop.

Below, Nathaniel. Corpl. Capt. David Dexter's co., Col. Lippitt's regt. Oct. 1, 1776-Jan. 17, 1777. Discharged Dec. 23, 1776.

Bolou, Nathaniel. Corp'l. Capt. Dexter's co., Col. Lippitt's regt. On pay abstract for traveling wages from Chatham and Peekskill to Smithfield and Cumberland, dated Chatham Jan. 18, 1777. (R.I. Hist. Society Mss. 134.)

Balou, Nathaniel. 4th Corp'l., Capt. David Dexter's co. Enlisted Jan. 18 (1776?). On muster roll without date.

"Ballow", Nathaniel. Private, R.I. State Troops, R.I. Pensioner residing in Berkshire County, Mass., placed on Pen. Roll Dec. 18, 1819, pen. commenced Mar. 4, 1831, allow $40., sum received $120; age 85? (Pension vol. 23, Cong. Vol. I, 24. S.L.)

Bellows, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. Amos Stanton's co., Col. Henry Sherburne's Batt. U.S. Service, enlisted for 3 years on muster roll of co. for March 1779; Enlisted in above company, March 19, 1779, (Mil. Ret., S.A., V. 4 p.100.)

Ballou, (Bellows) Nathaniel. On muster roll of above company Oct. 1778; on muster roll June, 1778; on muster roll April, 1779, on duty. (Mil. Ret., S.A., v.4, pp. 100-1, 108, 117, 122.)

Ballou, Noah. Pr., Serg't. & Ensign. (Cumberland). Subs. from middle Oct., 1775 to Jan. 1, 1776, pr. Capt. James Williams' Co., Col. Hitchcock. Dec. 1776, Enl. for 3 mos. Capt. Williams, Col. Cook, R.I.M.; Mar. 1777, d'ft'd., Sergt., Capt. Amos Whipple, 1 mo., Oct. 1777, Serg't. same Co.; Col. Brown, Spencer's expedition; May 1778, Serg't. same Co.; Col. Simon Whipple; Aug. 1778, for 23 days, Capt. Reuben Ballou, Col. Matherson, Sullivan's Regt. July 1780, Ens., Capt. Amos Whipple, Col. Mathewson; June 1781, 1 mo. Capt. Lewis, Col. Kimball. B. Cumberland, R.I. July 29, 1759.

Ballou, Noah. Private, Capt. Reuben Ballou's Co., Col. Matheeson's reg't. 1st. Division; Pay abs. for 22 da.; Marched Aug. 6 - discharged Aug. 27, 1778; Enlisted Sept. 1776, Capt. Williams' Co. for 3 mos.; Aug. 1778, Capt. Reuben Ballou's Co., Col. Mathewson, 23 days; July & Aug. 1780; 1 mo. Capt. Amos Whipple, Col. Mathewson; Pri., ser; etc.; R.I. Militia and State Troops, Pension Roll July 18, 1833. $53.39 age 75; R.I. Pension Roll; Ensign, militia, May 1781, Lt. Col. Thomas

Potter's reg't., John Whipple, Major.

Ballou, Noah Jr. - (Cumberland) Ensign, second company, infantry, Cumberland, Militia, May 1781; Amos Whipple, Capt., Squire Fisk, Lt.

Ballou, Noah Jr. - On list of "Lt. Nathaniel Gould's Division" Cumberland Dated Jan. 6, 1777; App. ensign of 2nd. Co. Mil in town Cumberland Resolve C of W. July 29, 1780.

Ballou, Noah. Lieut. Id. Co. or Train Band of Cumberland, Capt. Levi Tower, commanding. On alarm list undated. (1775?)

Ballou, Oliver. Private, Capt. Daniel Mowry's Co. Col. Peck's reg't.; Duty on R.I. March 1781. B. Cumberland, R.I., Nov. 4, 1763; d. Cumberland, R.I., Jan. 15, 1843. Aged 79 yrs., 2 mos., 9 ds. Buried in Ballou Meeting House Cemetery, Cumberland, R.I. (Inf. by Col. Willis Metcalf.)

Ballou, Reuben. (Cumberland) Captain second company Militia, Cumberland, Aug. 1776; Amos Whipple, Lieut. Nathaniel Gould, Ens.; Captain, Col. Cooke's regiment, Militia, Dec. 10, 1776.

Ballou, (Below,) Rubin. Capt., Col. Tallman's reg't. on a return of the members in each Co., and the members enlisted into the Continental Service from them; dated Prov., March 6, 1777.

Ballou, Reuben. Capt. Col. Smith's reg't., enlisted 25 men in Co. for 15 mos.; dated Camp Tiverton June 12, 1777; Appointed Dec. 1776 by C. of W., Capt. in (15 mos.) Brigade and neglected to do duty as Captain; Summoned to appear before council July 11, 1777.

Ballou, Reuben. (Cumberland). Capt., first Batt. Militia, Dec. 1777. June 1, 1778 - ditto; June 1779 - Capt. Alarm Co. On a pay roll of Capt. Reuben Ballou Company in Col. Crary's Reg't. for Dec. A.D. 1777; ditto - for mo. of Jan. 1778; Capt., Col. Crary's reg't. Abstract pay for 1 mo. Feb. 1778. Also, for 15d. in Mar. 1778.

Ballou, Reuben. Capt. 1st. Division, Col. Matherson's Reg't. Pay abs. for 22 da. Marched Aug. 6 - discharged Aug. 27, 1778; On a pay roll of Col. John Matherson reg't. in the service of the United States in an Expedition against Newport, Aug. 1778. First Division, Capt. Alarm Co. Cumberland, June 1779; Member of Cumberland Town Council June 7, 1779- June 5, 1780; App. Major, Senior Class, Prov. Co., in room of Geo. Peck, promoted, Resolve of the C. of W. July 28, 1780; Major, senior class, regiment Militia, Prov. county, May 1781, 1782, 1784.

Ballou, Reuben. Capt. of Co. Col. Grary's reg't. 1777; Capt. Co. of Militia 1779.

Ballou, Reuben. Private, Col. A. Crary's Reg. raised for 3 yrs. as per list

of balance reported due by committee Oct. 1785, signature on receipt for wages for Cont'l service April 14, 177(6) (?).

Ballow, Rubin. (Ensign) Appears on a List of men on an expedition with Elisha Waterman to Rhode Island Dec. 1775; Appears on list of men dismissed at Middletown, Jan. 7, 1776.

Balloa, , Capt. Col. Crary's reg't. Pension returns 1777; Capt. Col. Smith's reg't. at Howland's ferry. Pension returns 1777.

Balloa, R. (Barlew, Richard) On a pay abstract of Dan'l Mowry's 4th Co. Col. Peck's reg't, on the alarm July and August 1780; Joined July 29; days in service 11; days billeting 8; also on same list, same Co., July 1781, dismissed. List not dated. (Note: dismissed ye 31st July 1780.)

Ballou, R. Private, Capt. Daniel Mowry's Co., Col. Peck's reg't; Alarm of July and Aug. 1780.

Ballou, Richard. Private - Smithfield to Cumberland Rangers May 1776.

Ballou, Seth. Stephen Hawkins served as substitute for Seth Ballou Aug. 1778; Pension Stephen Hawkins.

Ballou, Seth. Simeon McIntire served as substitute for Seth Ballou. Asa Kimball, collector of blankets for town of Glocester, signed receipt for pay of order Seth Ballou ordered paid for a blanket he procured for the soldiers for the 3 mos. campaign, Nov. 30, 1776.

Ballou, Simeon. (Smithfield). Ensign, second company militia, Smithfield, May 1776. 1777 Captain Co. militia. Lieutenant, second company militia, Smithfield May 1778; Lieut. second company militia, Smithfield May 1779; ditto, Feb. 1780; ditto, June 1780; Lieut. Militia May, 1781.

Ballou, Stephen. Private, Capt. Joseph Sprague's Co., Col. Brown's reg't. R.I.M., 3 days alarm service with Cont'l wages, July 24, 1779; On alarm list of Id. Co., or Train Band under command of Capt. Levi Tower, Cumberland, Undated. "Taken the tenders Oath." Private, Capt. Daniel Mowry's Co., Col. Chad Brown's reg, on return of arms etc. undated. (1781?); Appears on a return of arms and accoutrements in Capt. Mowry's Co., Col. Chad Brown's reg't. Return not dated. Remark "n.able".

Ballowe, Tibby. Private, Capt. A. Weatherhead's Co., Col. S. Kimball's reg't. On pay abstract from July 6 to Aug. 7 (1781).

Ballowe, Tibby. Appears with rank of private on a pay abstract of Capt. Amazial Weatherhead's Co. Col. Kimball's reg't; Time of entry July 6, --- discharge Aug. 5 - 33 days on duty. (Year not given.)

Ballou, William. Sept. 1777, d'ft'd. Capt. John Angell, 1 mo; Capt. Jenks's Aug. 1778, Sullivan's Exp., 2 mos.; Dec. 1778, sub. for Jeremiah Onley. Capt. John Angell 2 mos.; 1779, subs. for Peter Cooper; July 1779 d'ft'd. Capt. Hezekiah Smith, 1 mo.; Oct. 1779, same co. 1 mo; Nov. 1779; same co. 1 mo; July 1780, Capt. Handy's Co. Enlisted from Smithfield. B. Smithfield, R.I. April 1759. d. Tunbridge, N.H. Dec. 27, 1843.

Ballou, William. Private, R.I. Cont. line; R.I. pensioner residing Orange Co. Vermont; ann. alow. $47.50; sum rec'd $142.50; placed on pension roll Sept. 24, 1833. pen. Comm. Mar. 4, 1831 - Age 76.

Ballou, William. In Capt. Trask's Co. On an account of supplies bought at Newport, Mar. 10, 1781.

Ballou, Wm. Private, Capt. Daniel Mowry's Co., Col. Peck's Reg't.; Duty on R.I. Mar. 1781.

Ballou, , Capt. Col. Chris Smith's reg., Men, enlisted by 1st. Lt. Wm. Saile in co. for 15 mos. Inlistments from Jan. 1 - June 9, 1777.

Ballou, Wm. Private, Capt. D. Mowry's Co. On undated list. (1781).

Ballou, William. Prov. Co. Private R.I. Mil. to State Troops. Pension roll June 2, 1883. $72.56 age 78.

Ballou, William. (Cumberland) Lieutenant, second company militia, Cumberland, May 1779; ditto Feb. 1780; Declined June 1779.

Ballou, William. 1 mo. 1775, co. Capt. Wm. Aldrich, Col. Hitchcock; Capt. Elisha Waterman's Co. Pension, Timothy Mahoney.

Ballou, William. 1775, Co. Capt. Elisha Waterman; Dec. 1776, 3 mo. co. Capt. Reuben Ballou, 1777-1780, co. Capt. Amos Whipple as Sergeant. Pens. Comfort Haskill.

Ballou, William. 1775 co., Capt. Wm. Aldrich, Col. Hitchcock, also co. Capt. Amos Whipple. Pens. Jonathan Mason.

Ballow, William. Appears on a list of men who went on an expedition to Rhode Island with Elisha Waterman. List dated Dec. 1775; Also appears on a list of men dismissed, dated Middletown, R.I. Jan. 2, 1776.

Ballou, William. Appears on a pay abstract of Damiel Mowry's in Col. George Peck's reg't., who did duty on R.I. in March A.D, 1781. (Abstract not dated.)

Ballou, William. Appears on a list of Capt. Trask's co., 2nd. Battalion, County of Providence R.I.M. on R.I., 1781. List not dated.

Bellows, William. In service with David Colwell. Pens. David Colwell.

Ballou, William. August 1775, enlisted for Capt. Andrew Waterman's co., Minute Men, 1 yr.; fall 1776, 1 mo. Capt. Elisha Waterman; Feb. 1779, 1 mo. Capt. Reuben Ballou, Col. Elisha Mowry; 4 mos. under Serg't Jeremiah Inman, Col. Daniel Tillinghast. Fall, 1777, 1 mo. Capt. Ballou; winter 1778 - 3 mos; May 1778, 1 mo. Capt. Amos Whipple, Col. Simon Whipple; Aug. 1778, 23 days, Sullivan's expedition, Capt. Reuben Ballou, Col. Mathewson. July 1780, 1 mo., Capt. Amos Whipple, Col. Mathewson. B. Cumberland, R.I. Dec. 24, 1755. (Pens. Book VIII). 1775, enlisted 1 yr. Capt. Elisha Waterman; July 1776 enlisted 1 yr. on board privateer. Pens. Ariel Ballou. On R.I., 1 mo., July to Aug. 1780, Capt. Amos Whipple, Col. Matteson. Pens. Noah Ballou.

Ballou, William. Aug. 1778, 1 mo., Sullivan's Expedition. Pens. Nathan Jillson. 1775, commissioned Ensign, but did not serve; In Capt. Waterman's Co. Oct. 1775; Oct. 1776, as Ensign & Lieut; 1776 in Capt. Ballou's Co.; 1779 - May 1781, co. Capt. Amos Whipple. Pens. Squire Fiske. 1778 - 1 mo. co. Capt. Amos Whipple - Major John Fiske. Pens. Samuel Darling.

Ballow, William. 1775 Co., Capt. Elisha Waterman, - 8 mos.; 1776 - co. Capt. Reuben Ballou, 2 mos.; 1777-1781 co., Capt. Amos Whipple. Pens. Peter Darling.

Ballou, William. Private, co. Capt. Elisha Waterman; co., Capt. Reuben Ballou, and co. Capt. Amos Whipple. Pens. Ariel Cook. 1777, 1778, 1779 - co. Capt. Amos Whipple. Pens. Stephen Chace.

Ballou, William. 1780 & 1781 - co. Capt. Amos Whipple. Pens. John Fisk. 1776 - pr., co. Capt. Ballou, Major Fiske; 1777 - same co., Spencer's expedition; 1778 - Capt. Whipple, Sullivan's Expedition. Pens. Joseph Capron.

Ballou, William. Private. - On a pay abstract for Alarm men, Rangers and Militia, belonging to North Providence, who served in late expedition against Newport, R.I., Aug. 31, 1778. Capt. Thomas Olney, Col. John Mathewson. Served from Aug. 21 to Aug. 31 - 11 days. (Shepley Coll. p.227.)

Ballou, Ziba. Pay abstract of Capt. Amaziah Weatherhead's co., Col. Stephen Kimball's reg't., 1781. Entered July 6, discharged Aug. 7. Pens. Wm. Gadcomb.

RHODE ISLAND SOLDIERS AND SAILORS
of the
CIVIL WAR

Published by Adjutant General's Office, State House,
Providence, R. I., 1893, 2 Vols.

BALLOU, Almon M., Private, Co. K. 1st Regt., Inf., R. I. Vols.

BALLOU, Arnold B., Private, Co. K. 12th Regt., Inf., R. I. Vols.

BALLOU, Austin, Corporal, Co. H. 3rd Regt., Cav.

BALLOU, Charles, Private, Co. F. 9th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Charles F., Private, Co. D. 4th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Charles O., Corporal, Co. I. 11th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Daniel R., 2nd Lieut., Co. C. 12th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Denis G., Private, Co. A. 5th Regt., Hy.Art.

BALLOU, Elias S. J., Private, Co. D. 1st Regt., Cav.

BALLOU, Ethan A., Private, Co. I. 1st Regt., Cav.

BALLOU, Francisco, Private, Co. E. 1st Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Francisco M., 2nd Lieut. Co. F. 12th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Gardiner, Private, Co. E. 4th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, George E., Private, Co. B. 7th Regt., Inf. also Private, Co. K. 4th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, George F., Private, Co. H. 9th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, George O., Corporal, Co. D. 3rd Regt., Hy.Art.

BALLOU, George W., Sergeant, Co. D. 2nd Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Halsey, Wagoner, Co. C. 1st Regt., Cav.

BALLOU, Henry H., Corporal, Co. B. 1st Regt., Lt.Art.

BALLOU, Henry H., Private, Co. H. 11th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, (BALLOW) Henry W., Private, Co. F. 9th Regt., Inf., trans. to U. S. Signal Corps.

BALLOU, Herbert A., Private, Co. E. 1st Regt., Lt.Art.

BALLOU, Horace A., Private, Co. C. 3rd Regt., Hy.Art.

BALLOU, Horatio S., Corporal, Co. C. 2nd Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Ira, Private, Co. D. 5th Regt., Hy.Art.

BALLOU, James, Private, Co.--, --Regt., Hy.Art.

BALLOU, James, Private, Co. D. 5th Regt., Hy.Art.

BALLOU, Jason L., Private, Co. F. 3rd Regt., Cav.

BALLOU, John, Private, Co. E. 2nd Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Nelson J., Private, Co. E. 1st Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Reuben F., Private, Co. H. 1st Regt., Cav.

BALLOU, Silas G., Private, Co. I. 2nd Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Stephen, Private, Co. E. 1st Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Stephen, Private, Co. D. 1st Regt., Lt.Art.

BALLOU, Stephen J., Private, Co. H. 9th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Stephen R., ----------Navy.

BALLOU, Sullivan, Major, Co.---. 2nd Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Welcome, Corporal, Co. B. 7th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Welcome, Corporal, Co. E. 4th Regt., Inf.

BALLOU, Windsor, Private, Co. E. 4th Regt., Inf.

* * * * *

RHODE ISLAND SOLDIERS AND SAILORS
of the
SPANISH AMERICAN WAR
(May 1, 1898-April 30, 1899.)

BALLOU, Frank, Private, Co. M. 1st R. I., U. S. V. I.; Residence Pawtucket, R. I.; Enrolled May 7th, 1898; Mustered in May 17, 1898; Mustered out March 30, 1899.

BALLOU, Thurston P. Born in Smithfield, R. I., enlisted in Navy, Dec. 2, 1898 at Newport. Term - during minority; Rating - Apprentice, 3rd class; Vessel Constellation. (Still in service)

* * * * *

BALLOU, Edmond, Private, 12th Co., C. A. C. R.I.N.G.

BALLOU, Edward Augustus, U. S. Navy, Fireman, 1st class, 72 days on U. S. S. "Ohio".

BALLOU, Frederick A. Jr., 2nd Lieut., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st Lieut., F. A. Plattsburg Bks., A. E. F.

BALLOU, Frederick B., Private, Batt. A - 103 F. A.

BALLOU, George Allen, Private, S. A. T. C. - Brown Univ., Providence, R. I.

BALLOU, Harold F., Private, S. A. T. C. - Brown Univ.

BALLOU, Henry D., Captain Ord. Dept., Nov. 23, 1917, Plattsburg Bks., N. Y.

BALLOU, Howard W., Bln. Det., #3 Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., May 14, 1918; 101st Bln. Repl. Co., to Nov. 3, 1918; Hg. Det. Bln. group, 3 Aug. to discharge; - Private, 1st class, Aug. 1, 1918; - Cft., Sept. 15, 1918; - Cft., 1st class, March 28, 1919.

BALLOU, Leslie B., Private, S. A. T. C. - Brown Univ., to Nov. 18, 1918. Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va., to Nov. 21, 1918. S. A. T. C. Brown Univ., - to discharge.

BALLOU, Theodore J., Private, 153 Inf. Brigade to discharge.

BALLOU, Walter F., Private, 16th Co., 162 Inf. Brigade to Sept. 25, 1918; Co. H. 123 Inf., Co. I, 30th Inf., to discharge.

* * * * *

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS
of the
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Prepared and published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth 1896.

Ballou, - - . (This name also appears under the form of Balue, Belew, Ballau, Ballew, Ballue, Bellow, Blalou.)

Bellows,- - . This name also appears under the form of Belows, Bellos, Bellows, and Billows at Southboro, Northampton, Paxton, Hubbardston, Westboro, South Hadley, and Grafton, Mass. - Editor.

Ballau, Asa. Ist. Lieutenant, Capt. Jesse Ballau's (Southwest Wrentham) co., Col. Hawe's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. Militia; commissioned Feb. 28, 1780.

Ballou, Asa. Lieutenant, commander of a company in Maj. Seth Bullard's regt.; enlisted July 28, 1780; discharged Aug. 7, 1780; service, 13 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island.

Balue, David. Private, Capt. Nathan Harrington's co.; enlisted March 31, 1778; service 3 mos. 2 days, with guards at Rutland under Maj. Reed.

Balue, David. Private, Capt. Joshua Whitney's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt.; service from July 31, 1778, to Sept. 14, 1778, 1 mo. 18 days, on an alarm at Rhode Island. Roll dated Worcester.

Ballou, Elias. Private, Capt. Fletcher's co., Col. Simonds's regt.; marched to Pawlet on the alarm of Oct. 13, 1780; service 6 days.

Blalou, Elias. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Simons's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Pawlet.

Ballue, Jesse. Wrentham. Private. Capt. Lemuel Kellock's co., Col. John Smith's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 4 days.

Ballew, Jesse. Private. Capt. Lemuel Kellock's co., Col. Wheelock's regt., marched from Wrentham to Warwick, R.I. on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; service 5 days.

Ballau, Jesse. Captain, Southwest Wrentham co., Col. Hawe's (4th Suffolk Co.) regt.; list of officers of Mass. Militia; commissioned Feb. 28, 1780.

Ballou, Nathaniel. Private, Capt. William Fletcher's co., Col. Symonds's regt.; enlisted Oct. 13, 1780; service, 6 days; marched to Pawlet.

BELEW, ---. Wrentham. Captain. Col. Seth Bullard's Regt.; return of officers dated Medfield, March 2, 1781; company detached for not more than 40 days and ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I.

* * * * *

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS
of the
WAR OF 1812

BALLOU, Ebenezer M., Private, Capt. Tucker's Co., Lt. Col. Page's Regt., Artillery. From Sept. 13 to Nov. 7, 1814. Raised at Canton and vic. Served at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

BALLOU, James, Private, Capt. Tucker's Co., Lt. Col. Page's Regt., Artillery. From Sept. 13 to Nov. 7, 1814. Raised at Canton and vic. Served at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.

BALLOU, Rufus, Sergeant, in Capt. Thomas Harrington's Roll of detached company of Shrewsbury and vic. Lt. Col. Walter Hastings' Regt. From Sept. 13 to Nov. 30, 1814 at Fort Warren.

* * * * *

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS
of the
CIVIL WAR

BALLOU, Albert A., Private, Co. E. 2nd Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Alfonso A., 1st Lieut., Co. F. 52nd Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Caleb W., Private, Co. H. 40th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Charles H., Private, Co. C. 39th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Charles S., Private, Co. F. 27th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, C. Emerson, Private, Co. A. 52nd Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Darius A., Private, Co. G. 24th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Ebenezer, Private, Co. H. 36th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Edmund A., Private, unassigned, 19th Mass. Inf. Deserted Aug. 14, 1863.

BALLOU, Edward F., Sergeant, Co. B. 40th N. Y. Vol.

BALLOU, Erastus G., 1st Lieut., Co. K. 2nd Vt. Inf.; promoted to Capt.; June 6, 1865, prom. to Major 2nd Art.

BALLOU, Franklin M., Private, unassigned to any company, 1st Batt., Mass. Hy.Art.

BALLOU, Frederic D., Private, Co. B, 40th N. Y. Vol.

BALLOU, George E., Private, Co. K. 4th R. I. Inf.; trans. to Private, Co. B, 7th R. I. Inf.

BALLOU, George O., 1st Lieut., Co. H. 40th N. Y. Inf.

BALLOU, George S., Private, Co. B. 57th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, George W., Drummer, Co. H. 30th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, George W., Private, Co. E. 36th Mass. Inf. Deserted June 10, 1863.

BALLOU, George W., 1st Sergeant, Co. B. 42nd Mass. Inf.; then, July 15, 1864, promoted to 1st Lieut.

BALLOU, Henry E., 1st Sergeant., Co. B. 27th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Herbert, Private, 19th unattached company, Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Hiram K., Private, Co. I. 51st Mass. Inf.; then trans. to Co. A. 57th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Irving W., Private, Co. D. 24th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, James A., Musician, Co. C. 58th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Job D., Private, Co. F. 1st Batt., Mass. Hy.Art.

BALLOU, Lawrence, Private, Co. I, 28th Mass. Inf.; trans. (Nov. 1862) to Co. F. 4th U. S. Army.

BALLOU, Lorain M., Private, Co. B. 52nd Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Owen, Private, Co. E. 54th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Owen E., Private, Co. C. 45th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Perry A., Private, Co. H. 40th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, Philetus, Private, Co. J. 15th Mass. Inf.; also served as Private in Co. F. 2nd Mass. Hy.Art.

BALLOU, Stephen, Private, Co. D. 1st R.I. Lt. Art.

BALLOU, Thomas, . Private, Co. H. 46th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, William A., Private, Co. G. 34th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, William A., Private Co. C. 45th Mass. Inf.

BALLOU, William C., Private, Co. K. 26th Mass. Inf.

* * * * *

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIER
of the
SPANISH AMERICAN WAR

BALLOU, Herbert Arnold, Worcester, 22 yrs., Clerk. Enl. May 3, 1898; Must. May 10, 1898, as Private, Co. A. 2nd Regt., Mass. Inf., U. S. V. for 2 years; Must. out Nov. 3, 1898.

* * * * *

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS
of the
WORLD WAR

BALLOU, Cecil S., Private, 21st Co., 6th Batt., 151st Depot Brigade.

BALLOU, Charles C., Private, 2-7-1918 13th Detail, A.S. Signal Corps. 4-19-1918 246th Areo Squadron. 7-2-1918 Co. B. 304th Ammunition Trans.

BALLOU, Clarence E., Private, 1st class, 3-30-1917 Co. E. 2nd Inf., Mass. N. G. 11-4-1918 Prisoner War Escort Co. 32. 12-24-1918 Co. E. 164th Inf. 2-24-1919 155th Co., Trans. Corps.

BALLOU, Daniel Edward, Mess attendant 3rd class U. S. N. R. F., last ship U. S. S. "Mt. Vernon".

BALLOU, Donald Earl, Sergeant, Co. F. 14th Mass. Engineers; 2nd Lieut. U. S. Army to discharge.

BALLOU, Eugene R., Private, 1st class, 11-6-191(3) Co. M. 37th Inf. 5-30-1917 H. Q. Co. 28th Inf. 10-18-1918 H. Q. Troops 1st Div.

BALLOU, Frank E., Private, 10-7-1917 19th Co. 5th Training Batt., 151st Depot Brigade. 11-11-17 Co. E. 327th Inf. 12-7-17 Supply Co. 327th Inf. 4-14-18 Co. A. Prov. 5th Training Batt., 157 Depot Brigade. 6-1-18 Co. H. 148th Inf. to discharge.

BALLOU, Frederick W., Corporal, 156th Depot Brigade.

BALLOU, George, Private, Public Utilities Detachment, Q. M. C., Camp Devens, Mass.

BALLOU, George Dewey, Apprentice Seaman, U. S. N. R. F.

BALLOU, Harrison B., 2nd Lieut., H. Q. 1st Engineers.

BALLOU, Harry A., Private, Co. G. 9th Inf. Mass. N. G.;Co. G. 101st Inf. to discharge.

BALLOU, Horace Berthier Jr., Ensign, Naval Auxiliary Reserve, N. Y., U. S. N. R. F.

BALLOU, Hosea Starr Jr., Sergeant, Co. H. 74th Inf.

BALLOU, Howard Metcalf, Chief Quartermaster, U. S. N. R. F.

BALLOU, James Henry, Ensign U. S. Navy, Naval Hosp., Chelsea, Mass.

BALLOU, John L., 2nd Lieut., Field Art., 2nd Officers Training School.

BALLOU, John M., Private, Wentworth Unit, Students Army Training Corps.

BALLOU, John William, Private, Co. C. 1st Batt., U. S. Guards; also Seaman 2nd class, U. S. Navy, last ship U. S. S. "Louisiana".

BALLOU, Kenneth S., Private, Co. A. Students Army Training Corps, Univ. of Vt.

BALLOU, Leon H., Carpenter's mate, 3rd class, U. S. N. R. F., Material Section, 2nd naval dist., Newport, R. I.

BALLOU, Leon Lathrop, Seaman, 2nd class, U. S. N. R. F., U. S. Naval Air Station, (Panillac ?), France.

BALLOU, Lester Hayward, Chief Pharmacist's mate, U. S. Navy Receiving ship, N. Y.

BALLOU, Raymond C., Private, 9-6-17 2nd Co., 6th Batt., 151st Depot Brigade. 10-25-17 Co. A. 302nd Machine Gun Batt. 7-30-18 Mil. Specialist Co. 1 8-10-18 Clerk's school, 1st Depot Div.

BALLOU, Thomas W., Corporal, 7-31-17 Co. E. 8th Inf., Mass. N. G. 2-17-18 Co. E. 1st supply train. 3-7-19 Supply Co., 307th Inf.

BALLOU, Willis Harland, Electrician, 1st class Radio, U. S. N. R. F., Naval Base 19, L'Orient, France.

* * * * *

INDEX

Numbers refer to pages

Allan, Alexander, 58
Margaret, 58
Allen, Alice Louise, 34,80
Anna Marilla, 2,18
Arthur W., 34,79
Charles, 34
Clarence A., 34
Daniel, 1
Dutee Ballou, 1,2
Geraldine, 79
Harold, 79
Louise, 79
Marion, 34,79
Nellie, 36
Shirley Evalyn, 18
Allis, Wells, 11
Anderson, Robert, 95
Andrews, Esther Amanda, 42
Lincoln, 42
Armington, Annie Washburn, 58
Dorothy, 104
Elizabeth Randall, 58
Lemira Wheaton, 58
Leroy Cotton, 58,104
Margaret, 104
Russell, 58
Armstrong, Harry G., 89
Arnold, Duma C., 19
Nancy, 19
Thomas Burton, 19
Austin, Bertha, 120
Douglas, 120
Elizabeth, 120

Bailey, Betty B., 73
Brendan S., 73
George Walter, 72
Baillie, Mary Ann (Hodgins), 16
Mary Charlotte, 16
Thomas, 16
Baines, Joan Adele, 139
Percy F., 139
Baker, Mary, 26
Ballou, Abbie Ann, 8
Abraham, 77
Addie Blanche, 3
Adelaide Louise, 103
Adeline May, 119
Ballou, Adin, 35
Adrian, 96
Agnes Emeline, 61,107
Ahlene G., 105
Ai Wellington, 59
Albert Franklin, 14
Albert Warren, 105
Alfred Jerome, 66
Alice Claire, 83,123
Alice Frances, 38
Allen Naucler, 64
Almira, 1
Almon, 3,34
Alvin, 3,4,35
Alvin Maturin, 3,35
Amy, 43
Amy Beatrice, 43
Amy Leonora, 9
Anna, 26
Anne Catherine, 28
Annie Dorothy, 81,121
Annie Wheaton, 8
Annis Ellen, 46
Ariadne Josephine, 15
Arthur, 43
Arthur David, 125
Arthur Leroy, 13
Arthur Lewis, 43,91
Austin Albert, 14

Barbara, 99,134
Barbara Eleanor, 92
Barbara Frances, 41
Barbara Louise, 68,128
Beatrice Ellen, 24
Belle, 82,122
Benjamin, 119
Bertha, 47
Bertha Amelia, 17,64
Bertha Elizabeth, 22,71
Bertha Jenks, 66,111
Bertha Kathryn, 91
Bertha Olive, 21
Bertram Arnold, 15,27
Bessie May, 9
Beuha Ellen, 14,26
Beula Jane, 89,129
Billie Eugene, 26

Ballou, Bonnie Jean, 86
Byron Henry, 12,23
Byron Mowry, 12

C. Willard, 22
Carl E., 105
Carlotta Estella, 50
Caroline Abigail, 12
Carolyn Susan, 131
Carrie Belle, 75,117
Carrie Churchill, 5
Carrie Esther, 13
Carrie Evelyn, 74,117
Catherine Nannette, 68
Celia, 60
Celia E., 105
Charles, 42,89
Charles Augustus, 37,85
Charles Augustus Jr., 85
Charles Cornwell, 13
Charles Frederick, 8
Charles Hamilton, 13
Charles Herbert, 47
Charles Holbrook, 44,92
Charles Hosea, 9
Charles Kenneth, 81,120
Charles L., 11
Charles M., 46
Charles R., 46
Charles T., 33
Charles Tuttle, 3
Chester A. Arthur, 22
Chester R., 105
Christopher Henry, 130
Clara, 7
Clarence, 81,83,120
Clarence Albert, 83
Clarence J., 105
Clarence Jefferson, 82
Clarence Maturin, 39,87
Clarence Orlando, 16
Clark Augustus, 4,37
Clifford Henry, 92
Clifford Norman, 28
Clifford Willard, 71,116
Clyde M., 46
Cora Ada, 46
Cora Jennie, 14
Cora Oretta, 22,70
Cordelia O., 11
Corliss Jay, 125

Ballou, David Willard, 74
DeForest Archer, 89,129
Della Sarah, 50
Dennis Stephen, 10,59
Diana Mowry, 31
Don Alonzo, 46,94
Don D., 83
Donald David, 83, 124
Donald Earl, 25,74
Donald Henry, 90
Donald King, 54,102
Donald Tallman, 104
Donald William, 130
Donna Ada, 95
Dorcas Marion, 29
Dorothy Barbara, 2
Dorothy M., 86
Dorothy May, 24
Dorothy Rhoana, 83
Dorothy Ruth, 124
Douglas Staples, 101
Dutee Jr., 1
Duty (Dutee), 1

Earl, 14
Earl C., 96
Earl Maturin, 26
Earle Hoit, 90,130
Ebba Barbara, 93
Eddy Bowen, 8
Edgar, 60,105
Edith Lillian, 57
Edith Lucia, 81
Edith Yale, 104
Edmund Levi, 91
Edna Mabel, 16
Edna May, 81
Edward Allen, 13
Edward Benning, 21,68
Edward Francis, 119
Edward Fred, 61
Edward Lapham, 8,21
Edward Lull, 80
Eleanor Jane, 116
Eleanor Louise, 119
Eliza Minerva, 59
Elizabeth, 9,21,26,74
Elizabeth M., 3
Elizabeth Mabel, 10,59
Ella F., 4
Ella Jane, 3,34

Ballou, Ellis Louvern, 21,68
Elmer D., 48
Elmer R., 46
Elmer Sears, 66
Emery, 5
Emily, 6,44
Emily J., 6
Emma Julia, 5,39
Emmaline G., 11
Erastus M., 1,14
Ernest Marenus, 14,26
Ethel Alice, 50
Ethel Mabel, 58
Ethel Rose, 13
Ethel Sarah, 71,116
Eugene Allen, 37,86
Eugene Dutee, 14,26
Eugene Willard, 1
Eunice, 6
Eva, 40
Eva Grover, 5,39
Evangeline Ellen, 83
Everett, 14

Fannie Roxa, 41
Ferne Hill, 95
Flora Ellen, 22,70
Florence E., 44
Florence Ellen, 60,105
Florence Evacelia, 83
Florence Perdita, 17,65
Frances Anne, 87
Frances Louise, 24
Francis Martin, 3,33,79
Francis Martin Jr., 34
Frank A., 32
Frank J., 62,108
Frank William, 79
Franklin, 43
Fred E., 14,25
Fred Herbert, 13
Fred Vincent, 57
Frederick Ellsworth, 77
Frederick Jirah, 61
Frederick Laha, 4,37
Frederick Preston, 110
Freemont Osbert, 77

Geneva Mary, 35,80
George, 7
George Allan, 58
Ballou, George Dewey, 38
George E., 11
George Frederick, 8,55
George Garfield, 20,67
George Henry, 61
George M., 6
George Mowry, 12
George Ripley, 54
George Smith, 10,58
George W., 60,104
George Washington, 32
Geraldine Maxine, 120
Gertrude Frances, 60
Gertrude Imogene, 96,131
Gertrude Lillian, 13
Gordon Russell, 94
Grace, 13
Grace Arbuta, 77,118
Grace B., 96
Grace Inez, 14,24
Grace Read, 8,58
Grant Albee, 16,63
Grover E., 43
Grover Edmund, 43,91
Grover Roscoe, 92

Hannah Frances, 7
Harriet, 9
Harriet Cady, 5,39
Harrison Booth, 39
Harry, 64,82,121
Harry E., 64
Harry Euberto, 17,64
Harry Eugene, 37
Harry L., 46
Harry Murray, 104
Harvey, 6
Hattie A., 11
Hazel Hart, 83,123
Helen, 38
Helen Corey, 55
Helen Elizabeth, 28
Helen Margaret, 38
Henrietta Theresa, 17
Henry Arthur, 11,22,69
Henry Childs, 8,20
Henry Edmund, 6,43
Henry Latimer, 53,99
Henry Lincoln, 42,89,130,131
Henry Martin, 36
Henry Oziel, 43,92
Henry Porter, 47,95

Ballou, Henry Smith, 14
Herbert, 13
Herbert Dean, 64
Herbert Ellsworth, 21,68
Herbert Elwood, 59
Herbert Louis, 11,59
Herbert Ralph, 47
Hervey Tilton, 103
Hester, 64,108
Hilda, 111,138
Horace, 36
Horace Berthier, 4,38
Horace Berthier Jr., 4
Horace Mann, 32,76
Horace Spencer, 37
Hosea, 5
Hubbard Walter, 130

Ichabod, 6

Jackson, 2
James Alanson, 77
James Henry, 38
James John, 37,86
Jamin, 60
Jamin A., 105
Jerome, 60,105
Jessie May, 83,122
John, 41
John David, 42
John F., 69
John Fillmore, 6,43
John Francis, 11,22
John Hosea, 42
John Maturin, 2
John Milne, 99
John Preston Leonard, 66
John Roscoe, 22
John Sanford, 2
Joseph, 89
Joseph Clinton, 96
Joseph Frank, 137
Joseph L., 11
Joseph Marvin, 124
Joseph Willard, 61
Josephine A., 8
Judith Olive, 29
Julia, 9
Julia Ann, 22
Julian Edgar,49
Julius Staples, 54

Ballou, Kate Stanley, 54,100
Kathryn, 49
Kenneth Alfred, 124
Kenneth Stevens, 25,73

Landon H., 4,34,35
Latimer Hervey, 58,102
Latimer Whipple, 53
Latimer Willis, 54,98
Laura E., 41
Laura Elizabeth, 24
Laura Frances, 81,119
Laura Mandana, 36
Laurance Waters, 54,101
Laurence Havens, 130
LaVerne Kenneth, 124
Lavina, 33
Lawrence Frank, 108,137
Leavitt, 4,5
Lensy Elmer, 61
Leon Earl, 62
Leon H. Jr., 29
Leon Howard, 15,29
Leon L., 48,96
Leonard, 11
Lester Charles, 130
Levi Herbert, 102
Levi Nelson, 12,24
Lewis Perry, 31
Lillian, 16,59,62
Lillian Claire, 89
Lois C., 4, 36
Lois Lillian, 81,121
Lorinda, 6
Lorraine Edna, 120
Lou Blanche, 48,96
Louis Leonard, 60
Louis Marvin, 83,125
Louis (or Lewis) Sidney, 47
Louise L., 96
Louise Ripley, 54,101
Lucy Edna, 15
Lucy F., 62
Luke Phillips, 10
Lulu Beatrice, 50
Luman Adolphus, 60
Lydia Mary, 1
Lyndon Everett, 77

M. E. & Son, 48
Mabel Flora, 22

Ballou, Mabel Louise, 13
Madge N., 20
Malvina, 17
Margaret Alice, 54,101
Marian Ellsworth, 28
Marian Lemora (Yale), 104
Marian R., 105
Marie Louise, 54,99
Marion Ada, 61,106
Marion Bessie, 66,110
Marion Ella, 89
Marion Glendeen, 91
Marion May, 61,107
Marjorie June, 68
Martha A., 8,20
Martha Ellen, 77,118
Martha H. (Larabee),34
Martin, 2
Mary A., 4,6,11
Mary Abigail, 3,4,34,35
Mary Childs, 8,21
Mary Edna, 46
Mary Ellen, 89,129
Mary Elmina, 5
Mary Etta, 44,92
Mary Frances, 53
Mary Jane, 119
Mary Jeanne, 125
Mary Lucinda, 5
Mary Maxine, 124
Mary Olive, 68
Massena B., 5
Massena Hosea, 5
Mattie, 36
Maude Gerring, 2
Maude Mary, 21
Maurice, 26
Miner Hart, 81
Miner Mahlon, 83,123
Minerva Evelyn, 21
Minetta Vera, 21
Minnie, 11
Minnie Christine, 14,25
Miskel Fayne, 95
Moses Harold, 15,27
Murray Hosea, 5,40
Myra, 16,62,65
Myron Hamilton, 81
Myrtle Desire, 15,28

Nancy Oscelia, 1
Nancy Pearl, 122
Ballou, Natalie Anna, 86,127
Nellie Emeline, 14
Nellie Mae, 14
Nellie Washburn, 56
Nettie Leonora, 75
Nora A., 62
Norman T., 105

Olive Clorinda, 37,87
Orlando Ralph, 16,64
Oscar, 4
Oscar Adelbert, 10
Oscar Brown, 1, 11
Oziel, 6
Oziel A., 6

Paul Carpenter, 131
Paul Holton, 90,131
Pauline, 64,108
Pauline Marion, 28
Perry E., 4
Perry Eugene, 4,37
Phyllis, 28
Phyllis Gale, 69
Priscilla, 41

Rachel Evelyn, 111,137
Rae Eleanor, 130
Ralph, 26
Ralph Sanford, 2
Raymond Cotton, 58,103
Raymond Ellsworth, 15,28
Raymond Willard, 104
Renata Emma, 86
Rexford Russell, 28
Richard Guard, 101
Richard Kenneth, 119
Richard Marvin, 125
Richard Milne, 99
Richard West, 74
Robert DeForest, 130
Robert Edgar, 13
Robert Lloyd, 92
Robert Martin, 79
Robert Maturin, 130
Robert Miner, 122
Roger Clarence, 124
Roland Hunnewell, 54,99
Roy, 26
Roy Stanford, 81,119

Ballou, Rufus Olney, 10
Russel Raymond, 124
Russell Kenneth, 83, 124
Ruth, 28
Ruth Sawyer, 46
Ruth Winthrop, 2,19

Samuel Roy, 20
Sara Elizabeth, 37,84,85
Sarah, 4
Sarah Eliza, 22
Sarah L., 6,43
Shirley, 28,74
Silas Warren, 11
Spencer, 42
Stanley, 96
Stanley Bowen, 49
Stanley Theodore, 13
Stephen Jackson, 8
Sullivan, 7
Susan Annis, 47
Sylvanus, 9

Theodore Oliver, 86
Thomas Cosgrove, 87

Vairis Czarina, 95
Viola E., 105

Walter Ernest, 24
Walter Seymour, 55
Warren Adelbert, 31,74
Warren Simeon, 31
Wilbert Elwin, 58
Willard, 71
Willard Alfred, 58,103 (middle name changed to Alger)
Willard Earl, 14,25
Willard F., 62
Willard Whipple, 14
William, 7,42
William Albert, 8,38,57
William Arthur, 39
William Bowen, 49
William Edward, 86
William Foster, 3,35
William H., 68
William Herbert, 104
William John, 42,90

Ballou, William Leander, 66
William Ross, 1
William Sabin, 42
William Seth, 91
William Southworth, 49
William Starr, 3
William Steele, 35
William Washington, 12,22
William Yale, 104
William Z., 89
Willie J., 6
Willie Otis, 31,74
Willis Dwight, 48,96
Willis George, 105
Winifred, 28

Zerlina Louella, 15,27
Zora Isabelle, 22,69

Bamford, Charlotte Jane, 98
Frederick, 98
Mary Brownell, 98
Susan A. (Darling), 98
Thomas, 98
Banning, Hetty Jane (Roberts), 83
John, 83
William Burgess, 83
Barnes, Bessie Roberta, 113
Barron, Hattie A., 33
Henry S., 33
Bartlett, Abner, 12
Alfred E., 12
Dorothy, 23,73
Harriet A., 12,22
Henry W., 12
Herbert A., 12
Herman, 23
Herman L., 12
Lucina (Esten), 12
Malena Susan, 12,23
Roscoe, 12,23
Vera, 23,73
Batcheller, Alexander F., 21
Alexander F.Jr., 21
Emma Minerva, 21
Mamie Kezia, 21
Martha Wallin, 21
William Earl, 21
Batchelor, Anna Maud (Adams), 85
Daniel, 86
Elizabeth Cheley, 86

Batchelor, Grace Jean, 85
Julian, 85
Julian Daniel, 85
Bates, Luella, 3
Bay, Clara Tina (Buck), 40
George P. 40
Hiram H., 40
Margaret Emily, 40,88
Marion Clara, 40
Maturin Ballou, 40
Philip Horace, 40
S., 40
Beckford, Georgianna, 59
Bennett, Mark C., 9
Mark N., 9
Jennie F. (Newton), 9
Berths, Lydia, 70
Bigelow, Hayes, 80
Lois Hayes, 80
Mary (Hayes), 80
William, 80
Billmire, Elizabeth, 33
Sadie, 33
Bingham, Anna, 91
Anna Mary, 90
Harris, 90
Lucy Ann (Warren), 90
Mary L. (Cook), 90
William H. H., 90
Bisbee, Betsey, 4
Eugene Shade, 52
Haymond Bird, 52,97
Katharine Ballou, 52,97
Louise Lucille, 52
Martha A., 133
Mary V., 133
Robert A., 133
Robert H., 97,133
William Haymond, 97
William Henry, 50
Bisher, Carrie, 71
Bishop, Jay, 82
Black, George Ashton, 32,75
George James, 76
George Washington, 31
Gertrude Leone, 32,76
Grace, 32
Lucy (Davis), 31
Ralph Waldo, 32
Simeon, 31
Blalock, Jesse, 62
Nelson Gales, 62
Panthea (Durham), 62
Blalock, Phoebe Irene, 62
Ura (Lipps), 62
Yancey C., 62
Blanchard, Allen, 30
Ariadne, 30
Bradford, 30
Bradford J., 15
Carleton Douglas, 16,30
Charles, 30
Charles Edward, 15
Cyrus, 30
Dorothy, 31
Douglas, 30
Edward Rollin,16,31
Elizabeth (Buchan?), 15
Harold Bradford, 15,30
Jeanette, 30
Lloyd Henry, 15,30
Lucile Murray, 15,29
Mary, 30
Mildred Desire, 15
Virginia, 30
Warren, 31
Bliss, Anthony H., 111
Catherine (Carpenter), 111
Frank H., 111
Henry, 111
Katherine Amelia, 111
Ruth Elaine, 111
Blount, Cornelius, 81
Emily (Halstead), 81
Flora, 81
Bogle, Frank A., 7
Fred Mason, 7
Jeannette, 7
Peter, 7
Sullivan Ballou, 7
Willie E., 7
Bosworth, Beryl L., 91
Glendeen Laila, 91
Jessie Elvira (Johnson), 91
Leon Henry, 91
Levi, 91
Maria L. L. (Wood), 91
Bourne, Amelia (Spencer), 83,125
Bert Allen, 83
D. M., 83,125
Essie Maude, 125
Bower, Hobart, 66
Bowker, Charles H., 99
Francis Sewall, 99
Frank Sewall, 99
Mary (Grant), 99

Boyce, Comfort (Allen), 11
Gratis, 11
Silas, 11
Boyd, Eliza (Saylor), 16
Elizabeth, 16
Elizabeth B., 30
Gardner, 29
Gardner Jr., 30
Grace Wolcott, 30,74
John, 16
Boynton, Blanche, 105
Elbridge, 105
Braley, Bertha Julia, 107
Clyde Edward, 107
Elbridge James, 107
Lavina (Waldron), 107
Weston James, 107
Brigham, Barbara Elizabeth, 87
Elisha, 39
Eva Marie, 39
Henrietta M. (Hubbard), 39
L. Ward, 39,87,88
Leonard Warren, 39
Warren Ballou, 39,87
Brooks, George H., 50
John H, Jr., 134
John H. 3rd, 134
Brown, Alice, 1
Alice Richmond, 52
David, 65
Ellen M. (Sebastian), 46
Florence (Ballou), 16,63,65
Florence Craig, 52
Florence G., 23
George, 7
George W., 23
Gordon Ballou, 65
Gorton B., 23
Grace B., 23,72
Helen Elizabeth, 65,110
Henrietta Ada, 46
Henry, 52
Hortense Iveagh, 52
Howard Ballou, 98
Lester Ballou, 52,97
Lydia (Eddowes), 65
Mary A. (Sweet), 7
Maude S., 23,72
Mildred, 23,73
S. S., 65
Sarah, 52
Stephen H., 52
Susie Durfee, 7
Brown, Sylvia Nandain, 65
Bruce, Phoebe A., 42
Bucklin, George, 61
Bunn, Keziah, 22
Burke, Nellie, 43
Burnham, Eliza (Doty), 32
Frank, 32
Julia A., 32
Burrington, Jennie, 11
Bushee, Lorenzo, 10
Mary Edna, 10
Mary Jane (Chapman), 10
Butler, Charles W., 104
Emily Annis, 5
Florence Emery, 47
Joseph Benjamin, 5
Nathaniel, 47
Sheppard, 47
Buttrick, Isa (Butler), 104
Buxton, Ann J. (Hall), 12
Henry, 12
Jennie, 12

Calif, Mary, 6
Callahan, Agnes (O'Connell), 107
Katherine Elizabeth, 107
William J., 107
Canfield, Helen M., 126
Ray, 126
Carberry, Rachel, 31
Carlson, Anton Frederick, 131
Elna Josephine, 131
Carman, C. Wesley, 67
Carroll Wesley, 67
George Mansfield, 67
Janice Grace, 67
Ruth Portia, 67
Carpenter, Annie U. (Beuins), 39
C. Fred, 66
Cora May (Weston), 131
Emily, 66
Fannie Marie, 38,39
Florence, 66
George, 58
George H., 110
Grace F., 131
Laura B., 110
Lucius, 131
Lucius Allen, 131
Orin, 39
Sarah Evelyn (Proctor), 110,111
Sue Wentworth (Hadley), 131

Carr, Donald, 116
Dorothy, 116
Thelma, 116
Winifred, 116
Carter, Bernice E., 68
David, 68
Case, Carroll Birdsall, 131
Carroll, Edward, 95, 131
Daisy Nellie, 95
Delia Lois, 95
Fred E. Bissell, 47,95
Fred Jackson, 95
Mills Ballou, 47
Morris, 47
Morris Allen, 95
Robert Edward, 131
Sarah Ruth, 95
Susie Almeda, 95
Sylvia Emma, 95
Thomas Butler, 95
William Ballou, 95
Caswell, Duty, 24
Fred Irving, 25
Grace Annie, 25
Ida Frances, 25
John A., 24
John Alfonzo, 25
Susan (Aldrich), 24
Chamberlain, Dorothy Ruth, 19
Elvira (Hammond), 19
George, 19
Harley H., 19
Harley H. Jr., 19
Robert Ballou, 19
Chase, Harriet Messinger, 100
John Leonard, 15,27
Maude (Carey), 15,27
Sarah Elizabeth (Boardman), 15,27
Chilson, Bertha, 98
LeRoy L., 98
Christianson, Audrie Kay, 121
Annie, 121
Clifford F., 121
Joanne, 121
Neal, 121
Christopher, George Parker, 29
Martha (Lloyd), 29
Olive (Hill), 29
Phyllis, 15,29
Zenas, 29
Church, Barbara Jean, 109
Bertha Jean, 65
Charles P., 64
Church, David Allen, 65
David Thompson, 109
Donald Ballou, 64,109
Donald Lawrence, 110
Elizabeth, 64
Julia, 64
Julia (Dement), 64
Robert Dement, 65,109
Ruth Genevieve, 65
William Dement, 64
Churchill, Martha Ann, 5
Samuel, 5
Clark, Caroline Lois, 36,80
Cynthia (Warren), 36
Frederick, 71
Hannah (Culver), 36
Herbert J., 36
James, 36
Janice Lorraine, 117
Jason, 36
Lillian Mary, 36
Myran Lorraine, 71
Russell, 71,116
Ruth, 71,116
Clarke, Abby Ann (Smith), 100
Alleen Ballou, 101
Helen Doris, 101,136
Jay Smith, 100
Katharyn Ballou, 101,136
Margaret Louise, 101,136
Roger Ballou, 101
Sidney Ballou, 100
Silas M., 100
Walter Seymour, 101
Coddington, Julia Sylvia, 114
Colburn, Charles W., 137
David L., 137
Etta (King), 137
Joan, 138
Sandra, 138
Cole, Donald Kenneth, 120
E. D., 14
Elisa, 120
Frank, 120
George, 6
John, 120
Collins, Alvan Victor, 114
Annie, 15,27
Bonnie Lois, 114
Catherine (Murdock), 27
Charles, 27
Clarence Alvin, 114
Daniel S., 66

Collins, Darwin Willard, 114
George S., 27
Hester Stalla, 114
Juanita Marie, 114
Lee Roy, 114
Margaret Cora, 114
Marietta Frances, 66
Sophronia (Trask), 66
Comer, John Preston, 94
Laura, 94
S. A., 94
Comstock, Aime Smith, 15
Emor, 15
Lucy (Haliday), 15
Connell, Catherine D., 38
Gertrude C., 38
Thomas J., 38
Cook, Cyrena (Thayer), 53
Susan Ann, 53
Walter, 53
Willis, 53
Cooper, Mary, 11
William, 11
Copp, Ella H., 89
Corey, Allen, 55
Edith, 98
Ella Hill, 55
Lovice (Gay), 55
Cornwell, Charlotte Taft, 13
Cosgrove, Mary, 87
Mary (Carlin), 87
Mary (Flanagan), 87
Thomas, 87
Cotton, Grace Vaughn (Read), 7
Jane Washburn, 7
Preserved, 7
Crabtree, Shirley, 70
Craig, Caroline Mehetabel, 52
Croasdale, Anna (Deputy), 137
George Washington, 137
Joseph Bozorth, 137
Joyce Alleen, 137
Crosby, Benjamin, 6
Benjamin Jr., 6
Charlotte Vilas, 6
Clara Eliza, 6
Emily Althea, 6,19
Fannie Ellen, 6,20
Crosier, Olivia, 11
Cruickshank, Alexander, 119
James, 118
Currier, Eliza, 10
George, 10
Harriet, 10
Darling, Alstan, 23
Amanda E., 23
Arthur, 23
Claire, 72
Clifford, 72
Cora E., 66
Earl, 72
Grace, 72
Grace Adeline, 102
Herbert Clinton, 102
Henry, 23
Lottie, 23
Lottie G., 71
Lottie (Hall), 102
Lucille, 72
Percival, 23
Robert, 23,72
Ruth, 72
Theresa, 72
Welcome, 23,72
Davidson, Harvey, 66
Dawson, Augusta, 125
Maud Ellen, 125
Thomas Henry, 125
Dayton, Bertha Wese, 36
Cora Orcelia, 36
Eva Nell, 36
Ira H., 36
Julius Kendrick, 36
Lulu Mary, 36
Deane, Mabel, 19,67
Minnie, 19
Oscar Brigham, 19
Oscar Brigham Jr., 19,67
Oscar Brigham 3rd, 67
Velma, 19
William, 19
Deighton, Catherine M.(Forsyth),69
Horace, 69
Kate, H. A., 69
Deming, Edgar Moses, 135
Martha Ellen (Poole), 135
Denton, Bessie, 78
Dickerson, Alice (Cutter), 121
Charles Craig, 121
Elizabeth (Anderson), 121
Harry, 121
Pearl, 121
Dickins, Eugene, 26
Lucy, 26
Draper, George H., 60
Mary A.(Hastings), 60
Mary Anna, 60
Drown, Charles H., 29

Drown, Constance Smith, 29
Dorothy Frances, 29
Harlow H., 29
Harlow H. Jr., 29
Harlow N., 15
Irma Sleeper, 29
Nellie A. (Sleeper), 29
Richard Comstock, 29
Dubbs, Fred A., 73
Lois S., 73
Dudley Maud, 14
Dyer, Eva (Pratt), 61

Eames, Alicia May, 123
Eliza Ann (Brown), 22
Flora Maria, 22
Henry, 22
Jennie (Dinwiddie), 123
Prescott W., 123
W. B., 123
Wilmer Ballou, 123
Earl, Clarence E., 102
Elizabeth (Bennett), 102
Gladys, 102
John W., 102
Margaret (Fuller), 102
Eberhard,---,36
Eddy, Frank Stetson, 135
Martha Poole (Deming), 135
Spencer Deming, 135
Spencer Deming Jr., 135
Edwards, Bert, 65
Joyce, 112
Leonard, 112
Ruth Anne, 112
Sylvia, 112
Eldred, Alta, 120
Mayne, 120
William, 120
Ellor, Harriet (Case), 44
Jennie E., 43
Luke, 44
Ellsworth, Grace, 26
Emmons, Susan, 45
Enders, Mabel (Grabe), 79
Enghausen, John, 116
Marcella, 116
Morris, 116
Orlo, 116
Ernest, Charles, 24
Lucy, 24
Percy, 24
Evans, Ethel Langdon, 46

Fairman, Myra French, 117
Fefel, Joseph M., 97,133
Louise V., 97,132
Lucy K., 97,132
Mary Elizabeth, 97,132
Thomas, 97
Thomas B., 97
Wayne B., 133
William Ballou, 97,132
William Richard, 132
Fenn, Clara Rose, 9
Rose (Pelton), 9
William Beach, 9
Ferry, Lewis, 37
Field, Clarence H., 50
Fish, Augustus J., 32
Charles O., 33
Charles Walter, 33
Edith Elvina, 33
Elda M., 32
Elizabeth, 33
Emma Isadora, 33, 78
Hamilton A., 33,78
Irene, 78,119
Linda E., 33,78
Mabel L., 32
Mabel Lavina, 77
Mildred, 33
Mildred Lavina, 33
Sarah Miriam, 33
Stanley Augustus, 78
Sylvia Marian, 33
Thomas, 33
William Thomas, 33
Fisher, Nellie, 62
Fisk, Agnes (Monagan), 106
Charles L., 106
Chester Ballou, 107,137
Marion Agnes, 106
Nathan, 106
Wilbur Nathan, 106
Follett, Elsie Eliza, 59
Leslie Ballou, 59
Lewis Whipple, 59
Lewis Whipple Jr., 59
Mabel Elizabeth, 59
Meredith Helen, 59
Minnie Bertha, 59
Whipple M., 59
Fox, James, 37
Margaret, 37
French, Adele Whitney, 117,139
Ann (Ross)(Whitney), 117
Evelyn Luella, 117

French, Everett Ballou, 117
Stephen, 117
Stephen Adelbert, 117
Stephen Everett, 117
Stephen Warren, 117
Frew, Elizabeth, 89
Frost, Althea A., 17
Amelia (Ballou), 17

Gallagher, Frank E., 106
Harry A., 106
John, 105
John Jr., 105
John W., 106
Richard P., 106
Virene M., 106
Walter F., 106
Warren A., 106
Garfield, Abram, 46
Alicia Rudolph, 93
Edward W., 46
Eleanor, 45
Elizabeth Ann, 93
George Hodges, 94
Harry Augustus, 44,93
Irvin McDowell, 45
Irvin McDowell Jr., 45
James, 45,93
James Rudolph, 45
Jane, 45
John Robinson, 93
Louise Huntington, 93
Lucretia, 45,94
Mary Burnett, 94
Mary Louise, 46
Mason, 45,93
Stanton, 45,94
Stanton Jr., 94
Garvin, Alice, 129
Doris, 129
James H., 129
Joseph L., 129
Ruth, 129
Gassett, Bessie May, 24
Charles A., 24
May (Taylor), 24
Gay, Clark Frederick, 138
Frank, 138
Harvey Weir, 138
Harvey Weir Jr., 138
Gaylord, Alice, 89
George, Joseph, 48
George, Mary, 48
Mary (Welch), 48
Theresa May, 48
Gerald, Margaret Anna, 55
Gerring, Abigail A., 2
George W., 2
Martha Parsons, 2
Giersbach, Elsie, 106
W. C., 106
Gleason, Annis White, 2
Uriah, 2
Glitsch, Fritz, 129,140
Fritz Jr., 129
Greitchen, 140
Myrtle, 129,140
Goddard, Gertrude Pauline, 14
Lucius, 14
Mary (Clarke), 14
Gonngberg, Daniel, 64
Ida, 64
Goodfellow, Walter, 22
Goodrich, Ellen J., 14
Frederick, 14
Milo, 14
Phebe (Bartholmew), 14
Gough, Annie (Ackland), 97
Avis Gertrude, 97
Barbara Edna, 97
Lyman, 119
Paul, 119
Ruth, 119
William, 97
William Thomas, 97
Winifred, 119
Goulty, A. J., 22
Grabe, Ernest, 79
Helen, 79
Grafton, Nellie (Rice), 61
Graham, Elizabeth (Soborne), 35
Emma, 35
Sarah Maria, 31
William P., 35
Grant, Byron Irving, 48
Edna May, 49
Gertrude, 48,96
Irving Oliver, 48
Joseph W., 48
Ruth Isabel, 49
Grause, Annie Natalie, 85
Greaves, Sarah, 22
Green, Julius, 4
Kiah (Ballou), 4
Margarete, 121

Green, Mark, 121
Preston Wallace, 121
Ruth, 4
Vivien, 4
Yvonne Elaine, 121
Griggs, Margaret Crawford, 70
Gustofson, Aaron, 24
Agusta (Johanson), 24
Ella V., 24
Lars, 24

Hageman, Maurice, 83
Hailey, Stella May, 65
Hall, Anne M. (Saben), 13
Chandler, 13
Sarah Etta, 13
Hammond, Amy, 105
Charles R., 105
Hanson, Ellen, 36
Frank A., 28
Victor H., 28
Happersberger, Beverley, 126
Eliza (Zigler), 84
Evangeline, 125
Frank, 84
Frank Jr., 84,125
Harry, 84,125
Stanley Marston, 125
Hare, John, 33
Lucy M., 33
Sarah Jane (Pratt), 33
Hargear, Allan, 64
Harris, Benjamin Pearce, 41,88
Benjamin Pearce Jr., 88,128
Kathleen Elizabeth, 128
Thomas, 88
Hart, Gaylord, 129
James S., 129
Jane, 129,140
Margaret, 129
Patrick, 129
Hartwell, Josie B., 69
Harvey, Eunice, 6
Havens, Laura (Gallup), 130
Minnie (Stephens), 130
Sanford William, 130
Thelma G., 130
Walter Louis, 130
Hemenway, Benjamin F., 60
Hindon, Helen, 14
Hoadley, Elizabeth MacKenzie, 75
Hoadley, Elmira B. (Howe), 75
Herman W., 75
Hodges, George S., 94
Lucy S., 94
Holbrook, Bertha, 108
Clark B., 44
Hattie (Bennett), 108
Herbert, 108
Mary Etta, 44
Holl, Elizabeth M., 86
Leonard, 86
Margaret, 86
Hollingsworth, Mary P., 133
Holmes, Alfred Marvin, 14
Holton, Calvin, 60
Lydia (Smith), 60
Melvina, 60
Hoover, Mildred Louise, 86
William, 86
Houghtaling, Elma M., 68
Elmore, 68
Houghton, Artemus, 3
Frederick, 140
Lois (Mather), 3
Mary, 140
Sarah Town, 3
House, Annetta, 97
Howard, Bessie Amelia, 98
Sarah, 98
William B., 98
Hubbard, Abby (Hoit), 90
Carrie May, 90
Charles, 90
Huckins, Calvin H., 106
Celia L., 106
Dorothy G., 106
Florence E., 106
Harry, 105
Simon, 105
Hughes, Edwin, 108
Edwin Allen, 109
Mabel (Ayers), 108
Percy, 108
Hull, Betty Florence, 80
Donald C., 80
F. W., 80
Florence (Wilson), 80
William Ballou, 80
Hutchins, Laura Cortelyou, 49

Ingraham, Grace Bernon, 41

Jackson, Olive M., 37
Jacobson, Ben Holver, 113
Kendan Raymond, 113
Mildred Ethel, 113
Wilma Janice, 113
Jenks, Alfred B., 66
Amelia Melissa, 66
Hannah (Jackson), 66
Johnson, Laura, 19
Sophronia, 60
Jones, Barbara Ann, 22
Beverly Harriet, 88
Caroline (Garrett), 128
Clarence, 21
Cora B., 128
Dorothy Eleanor, 39
Emma (Hadlock), 22
Frances (Goewey), 39
Francis Goewey, 39
Francis Goewey Jr., 39,88
Henry T., 39
Lafayette, 128
Morris John, 22
Jordan, Detroit, 123
Elmina (Coombs), 123
John, 123
Louis Coolidge, 123
Mary Elmina, 123
Joseph, Edwin B., 128
Lucy W., 128
Judson, John B., 50
John Edwin, 50

Keefe, Andrew, 107
Jerry, 107
John, 107
Marion, 107
Kellogg, Emma (Cooper), 11
Kelly, Anna Ruth (Merrill), 61
Elizabeth Mary, 61
Henry Eckford, 85
Jessie E., 133
Margaret Barclay, 85
Theresa Cecelia, 85
William C., 61
Kelsey, Alice Emeline, 100
Jennie (Barlow), 100
Otis, 100
Kersten, August, 130
Eleanor, 130
Ernestine, 130
King, Dorothy, 132
King, Edith L., 97
Kinsman, William, 98
Knapp, Delphia Louise, 108
Dora, 108
Lotta (Thompson), 108
Roy, 108
Walter Ira, 108
Knowles, Annie, 23
Knuppel, Adeline (Machmuller), 122
Arnold, 122
August A., 122
Katharine, 122
Kolker, Mary, 95
Kolmer, Alexander, 134
Hugo, 134
Lucile deNevers, 134
Susan Mary (Vedeer), 134

Laha, Pamelia Atwood, 4
Lamb, Annetta F. (Marsh), 74
Fred W., 74
Jennie C., 18
Mildred P., 74
Landen, Authea (Robinson), 96
Carrie, 96
Charles Barry, 96
Larabee, Cynthia, 3
Martha H., 3
Timothy, 3
Larson, Alexander, 93
Ebba B., 93
Selma (Anderson), 93
Lee, Charles, 11
Leonard, Celia G., 59
Herbert F., 59
Lester, Claude F., 33
Emily (Mead), 33
Eva (Coughlin), 33
Fred V., 33
Volney, 33
Lewis, Amy, 43
Charles Wales, 101
Edward Alvan, 101
Ella Irene (Stewart), 101
William Wallace, 43
Little, Augustus, 101
Eleanor Myrle, 101
Victoria (Yale), 101
Long, George W., 120
Mary E., 120
Omer Esthus, 120
Lord, Belle, 107

Lord, Clifton Edward, 107
Edward Nathan, 107
Edward O., 107
Erma Louise, 107
Frederick Stephen, 107
Lelia May, 107
Myra Emeline, 107
Ruth Elizabeth, 107
Lothrop, Eliza, 48
Etta A., 48
Lester, 48
Love, William Duncan, 50
Lynde, Grace, 22

McCormick, John Howard, 81
McDowell, Corwin, 134
Putnam, 134
Putnam Ballou, 135
Robert Henry, 135
McDuffie, Clark, 89
McLean, Anna, 139
George, 139
Gordon, 139
Robert Paul, 139
McMaster, Ethel, 52
Virginia, 52
McMillen, Dale Steiner, 110
Harry G., 110
Myra Lou, 110
Sevilla (Steiner), 110
McPhee, Sarah Ellen, 38
Scholastica (MacCormack), 38
Mackintosh, Colin, 13
Madrigal, Sofia, 47
Magill, Ellen (Ferguson), 28
Helen, 28
John, 28
Sarah (Brown), 28
Thomas H., 28
Mahoney, Cora (Bryant), 126
John S., 126
Leo A., 126
Virginia Lou, 126
Makinson, George, 126
Mary, 126
Rose Ethel, 126
Mansfield, George Edward, 20
Grace Irene, 20,67
Harold Crosby, 20
Henry, 100
Isabelle, 100
Ruth Helen, 20
Marsaw, Percy F., 13
Martin, Gertrude, 30
Mather, Alice, 17
Asa, 17
Clara Winnifred, 66
Edward, 17
Ellen (Pomeroy), 77
Frederick, 77
George Edward, 65
George Kenneth, 65
Geraldine Maude, 65
Glenn, 17
Grace Ellsworth, 76
James, 17
James Isaac, 17
Joshua Emery, 17
Maria (Frisbie), 17
May Minerva, 66
Minerva, 17
Ray Arthur, 66
Reuben Elbert, 17,65
Roland, 17
Ruth Ellen, 66
Samuel, 17
Maud, Carrie E., 13
Mason, Abbie F.(Alexander), 92
Alexander, 92
Alice Caroline, 76
Ann (Potter), 44
Atherton P., 76
Belle Hartford, 44
Calvin, 92
Caroline Atherton (Briggs), 76
Caroline (Robinson), 44
Charles, 76
Charles Parker, 92
Clark Holbrook, 92
Frances Olive, 92
James, 44
Lydia (Perry), 76
Roswell, 44
Thaddeus Jr., 76
Maxwell, Charles, 20
Eleanor Andrews, 91
Frank, 20
Frederick S., 91
Julia, 20
Mabel B., 91
Pearl, 20
Maynard, John W., 74
Margaret Lucile, 74
Mayo, Benjamin, 74
Caroline Wheelock Frost, 74

Mayo, Louisa (Battle), 74
Mazelle, Helen, 15
Mead, Ardath Theta, 84
Barbara Ruth, 126
Bonnie Laura, 84,126
Cora Orcelia (Dayton), 84
Dayton Canfield, 126
Esther Edna, 84,126
George, 84
Laura, 84
Ralph Emerson, 84,126
Roy Chapin, 84
Medbury, Rhoda, 1
Stephen, 1
Mendell, Seth, 3
Miller, Raymond, 17
Robert, 17
Royce, 17
Mills, Albin D., 82
Dorothy (Ford), 82
Lestina Rhoana (Bishop), 82
Mahlon, 82
Mary Louisa, 82
Milne, Georgie (Wright), 99
Janet, 99
Joseph D., 99
Minneman, Barbara Beth, 123
Clarence Adolph, 123
G. A., 122
Janice Ruth, 123
Karl, 122
Katherine (Borgman), 122
Mollenhauer, Clark David, 128
Crosby, 127
Crosby John, 128
James Leonard, 128
Louie, 127
Sarah (Crosby), 127
Montross, Helyn H., 97
Moore, George Robert, 25
Henry Smith, 25
Herbert George, 25
Lena Myrtle, 25
Mary Caroline, 25
Mary J. (Usher), 25
Mildred Mae, 25
Paul Douglas, 25
Robert William, 25
Russell Robert, 25
Shirley Annie, 25
Mudge, Annette (Donaldson), 9
Frank A., 9
Ronald C., 9
Mulliken, Frances (Horsfield), 67
Nathaniel, 67
Sophia K. (Knajhide), 67
Walter K., 67
Wilhelmina F., 67
Murphy, Golda Maude, 65
Norma Lee, 132
Sherman E., 132
William Henry, 132

(Naucler), Carl Gustave, 64
Naysmith, George, 108
John William, 108
Mary (Brown), 108
Nelson, Donnabell(e), 115
Linette Cora, 115
Randal Edward, 115
Willis Edward, 115
Newell, Helen, 45
Newton, Alton H., 139
Carrie, 139
Noble, Howard B., 131,132
Howard Clinton, 132
Joanne Gertrude, 132
Richard B., 132
O'Donoghue, Cornelius, 135
Margaret Christine, 135
Mary (Joyce), 135
Oliver, David, 124
Elsie Mae, 124
Laura (Justice), 124
Orton, M. S., 36

Pabst, Daniel, 18
Mabelle, 18
Page, Charles, 60
Samuel, 60
Panton, Emma L. (Thompson), 75
Parks, Lewis, 10
Lydia M., 10
Nancy, 10
Richard Ballou, 10
Warren S., 9
Parsons, Elmer, 70
Inez, 70,112
Lilly, 70,112
Patterson, Andrew Jackson, 63
Joseph, 37
Mary (Johnson), 37
Mary Johnson, 37
Miriam P., 132

Patterson, Nancy (Overturf), 63
Rose, 63
William Thomas, 132
William Thomas Jr., 132
Payne, H. C., 79
Josephine, 79
Rosemary (Patkin), 79
Pearson, Dorothy, 137
Frank H., 137
Perigo, Mary, 41
Perin, Caleb, 52
John Porter, 52
Mary, 52
Perry, Geneva Ballou, 80
James, 80
Minnie, 80
Ralph E., 80
Peterson, Carl Gustave, 64
Frances Maude, 114
Glenn Willard, 115
Kay Frances, 115
Leonard Lincoln, 115
Pauline (Atherly), 64
Zelma Naucler, 64
Pew, Harriet W., 93
William G., 93
Peyton, Annie E., 77
Bessie Kendrick, 77
Frank H., 77
Phillip, James, 62
Philpot, Margaret, 20
Pickering, Alameda, 12
Pierce, Annis W., 89
Arthur, 36
Place, George, 1
Plumber, Addie, 36
Plummer, George W., 60
Sarah (Mitchell), 60
Porter, Edna (Miller), 109
James Lawrence, 109
James M., 109
Nina Marie, 109
Sarah (Paine), 109
Pratt, Bernice, 61
Priest, Ethel Mary, 92
Putnam, Albert, 11

Ramsey, Mesota Izaphine, 46
Paul, 112
Paul Jr., 112
Rathbun, Mabel, 53
Reece, Selina, 89
Reed, Ada (Kirby), 61
James, 61
Janey Adelaide, 61
Joseph N., 61
Mary A. (Smith), 61
Rhodes, Benton, 73
Beulah, 73
Floyd, 73
George, 73
Rice, Almira (Davis), 61
Asa, 61
Calvin, 61
Ruby, 39
Riley, Allen C., 88
Ella F. (Fissette), 88
Mildred L., 88
Rioux, Palymoe, 67
Roberts, Frank O., 78
Hugh, 78
Robinson, Alfred, 118
Clara, 118
Dorothy Ellen, 118
Frances Naomi, 113
George Alfred, 118
George Arthur, 118
Stanley Arthur, 118
Rockwood, George, 1
Roe, Francis J., 103
Martha (Corson), 103
Mary Jean, 103
Rogers, Arthur G., 13
Bertrand A., 124
Emma Vine, 124
Mary (Cool), 124
Henry, 124
Ross, Eleanor (Mansfield), 100
Rounds, Sarah Allen, 42
Royce, Cordelia Ellen, 17

Salt, Ruth Bertha, 71
Sands, Martha Adelaide, 75
Sanford, Clara, 37,38
Dorcas (Alderman), 38
Erastus M., 38
Isabella (Atkinson), 38
Samuel, 38
Sargeant, Edwin A., 46
Sauer, Ellen Ballou, 27

Sauer, Henry, 26
James, 26
Saunders, Andrew Jackson, 95
Anna (Ballou), 8
Daisy Elizabeth, 95
Jeremiah, 8
Jeremiah Jr., 8
Mary Childs, 8
Susie (Rollins), 95
Sawyer, Evelyn, 2
Grace (Webster), 2
William, 2
Sayles, Julia Wilkinson, 41
Mary, 77
Schroeder, Carl J., 117
John, 117
Louise, 117
Pauline Louise, 117,139
Scott, Edgar, 73
Frank, 62
Leroy, 73
Leslie, 73
Sellers, Anne (Kehoe), 110
John Peter, 110
Joseph, 110
Percy Joseph, 110
Sara Jane, 110
Sarah Ellen (Conrad), 110
Severance, Edson Sumner, 136
Lily Maud (Morgan), 136
Otis Robert, 136
Shirley Elizabeth, 136
Shackley, Althea, 67
Deane, 67
George, 67
Theodore, 67
Shade, Elizabeth (Lewis), 50
Jacob M., 50
Lucy Katherine, 50
Shepherd, E. S., 71
Eunice Evelyn, 71
Sherman, Asa, 8
Shipley, Dorothy E., 133
Katharine, 133
Lucy E., 133
Marshall C., 133
Thomas O., 133
Shippee, Fred, 12
Shuffleton, Edward Hugh, 81
Edward T., 81
Leighton, 81
Shuman, Alton Brooks, 88
John F., 88
Shuman, Nellie M., 88
Robert Alton, 88
Sifton, Amelia (Robbinson), 69
Harriet E., 68
Margaret (Towle), 68,69
Thomas H., 69
William E., 68
Silverness, Joseph, 19
Slagle, Horace Eugene, 87
LaVerne, 87
Lucile, 87
Milford G., 87
Sloat, Clifford Walton, 136
Doris Clarke, 136
Leon William, 136
Mary (Ritch), 136
Robert Calvin, 136
Slocum, Alva W., 33
James, 33
Mary Etta (Robinson), 33
Smith, Anna (Wheatley), 96
Annie E., 13
Charles, 13
Charles M., 72
Chester Ballou, 53,134
Clara, 39
Donald Mather, 118
Elijah, 10
Eliza Rebecca, 10
Elizabeth, 87
Elizabeth Jane (Haley), 124
Elizabeth (Mowry), 10
Esther Charlotte, 79
F. Ellerton, 87
Frances Corey, 98,134
G. S., 124
George W., 72
Gertrude May, 96
Grace M., 40
Hannah (Mowry), 13
Harriet, 30
Harriet S., 72
Hattie (Pratt), 40
Horace, 124
Laura (Covey), 118
LeRoy Ballou, 98,133
Lewis, 40
Lorraine Chilson, 134
Mary Jane, 11
Mary (Wilson), 40
Meredith Gardner, 98,134
Minerva Louise, 21
Nelson W., 21

Smith, Oren Abbott, 118
Ralph E., 118
Ralph H., 72
Ralph H. Jr., 72
Rathbun, 53
Richard Ralph, 118
Ruth Naomi, 124
Samuel K., 96
Stanley Gardner, 53,98,134
Sylvia B., 72
Walter Gayl, 78
William H. S., 53
Winsor B., 72
Staples, Laura M., 54
State, Archie Charles, 70,112
Bernice Carol, 112
Beverly Ann, 114
Carl Washington, 70,114
Clarence, 70
Cora Janice, 70,115
Darlene Roberta, 113
Douglas Ronald, 114
Ethel Maude, 70,113
Evelyn Jean, 114
Everett Tyler, 70
George Guy, 70,113
Gladys Bertha, 70,115
Glenn William, 70,112
Gloria Frances, 113
Grace Sophia, 70,114
Johann Cora, 114
John Earle, 70,113
John Melchian, 70
John Riley, 113
Kenneth Irwin, 70
Lawrence Glenn, 113
Leon Chester, 70,114
Marilyn Ruth, 113
Marion Irene, 112
Marvel Arlene, 112
Merle Franklin, 113
Myron George, 113
Norma Jean, 113
Norman Leon, 114
Steele, Augusta (Burnham), 35
Emerette P., 35
Stephen, 35
William H., 35
Stevens, Alice A., 25
John D., 25
Stoakes, Alice Jane, 116
Carrie G., 116
George, 116
Stoakes, Henry E., 116
Ida I. (Braden), 116
Stocks, Charles, 67
Georve David, 67
Stratton, Carrie A. (Sias), 92
Charles Edson, 92
George Asa, 92
Mabelle Gertrude, 92
Mary A. (Damon), 92
Surrey, Abbie, 22
Swain, Adaline (Worthy), 136
Eva Maude (Gilman), 136
James Gilman, 135
Myron Gilman, 136
William, 136
William H., 136
Swan, Angela Kathryn, 78,118
Burton, 77
Burton L., 32
Gordon Augustus, 78
Henry, 77
Marion Elizabeth, 78
Sweatt, Alice Virginia, 100
Enoch G., 54
Helen Louise, 100,135
Kelsey Ballou, 100,135
Myron Louis Ballou, 54,100
Sweet, Estelle Matilda, 49
Florence, 30

Tacy, Walter Merritt, 46
Taft, Edna S. (or Angelia), 43
Farris, 43
Flavilla M., 61,62
Francis M., 43
Frank A., 43
Lydia (Bowen), 43
Taliferro, Bessie, 95
Tallman, Adelaide Louise, 57
Randall H., 57
Sarah (Hervey), 57
Tate, Augustus Cramer, 101
Carol Ballou, 102
Margaret (Thompson), 101
Thomas Thompson, 101
Walter Seymour, 102
Taylor, James, 104
John Melvin, 71
John W., 71
Josephine, 60
Margaret Maxine, 71
Maybelle, 104

Taylor, Sarah D., 11
William Merle, 71
Tellier, Theodore P., 46
Tempest, Amy D., 41
Temple, Maud, 72
Tenney, Luella G., 74
Thomas, 74
Thoenen, Arnold, 134
David Stanley, 134
Earl, 134
Gardner, 134
Thompson, Emeline J.(Morison), 75
Joshua H., 75
Martha Ruth (Wright), 109
Sammie Ruth, 109
Samuel Amost, 109
Sarah (Hall), 109
William P., 109
Thurber, Emerson, 4
Tilton, Alice Hazel, 103
Frances Pearle, 103
Franklin, 103
Tower, Clifford Sayles, 41
Emerson, 41
James Henry, 41
James Henry Jr., 41
Lewis Philip, 41
Mona Elizabeth, 41,88
Town, Florence Lenora, 60
William F., 60
Townsend, Edith, 93
Frederick dePeyster, 93
Tuttle, Carolus, 2
Catherine S., 2
Charles A., 37
Ella (Ferry), 37
Mary (Andrews), 2

Udall, Louise Marsh, 47
Udell, Frederick, 32
Lura (Waters), 32
Martha, 32
Upsall, Henry, 47
Joanna, 47
Margaret (Fulk), 47

Vallett, Emeline O., 14
Laura (Matthewson), 14
Stephen, 14
Vaughan, John, 3
Melissa J., 3,35
Vilas, Charles, 6

Walker, Frank, 11
Waters, Lillyen Elsie, 101
Richard B., 101
Waycott, Samuel, 6
Wells, Caroline, 139
Cora May, 139
George M., 89
Ida L., 89
James, 41
James E. Jr., 128,140
James E. 3rd, 140
James Enoch, 89,128
Jane, 139
John, 89
John Ballou, 41,89
John T., 41
Joanna, 140
Joseph, 41
Laura E., 89
Marcia G., 139
Margaret, 89
Margaret E., 128
Myrtle, 17
Nancy Anne, 139
Peggy N., 139
Robert Looney, 128,139
William, 41
Wendt, Alizabeth (Giese), 70
Doris Maxine, 115
Harold John, 71,115
Jack Merle, 115
John, 70
Leonard William, 71
Marjorie Corrine, 115
West, Charles F., 73
Ida A. (Clough), 73
Marion E., 73
Wetzel, Clara (Spencer), 38
Clarence, 38
John H., 38
Whelan, Alden Ballou, 18
Allen, 19
Allen Randall, 19
Anna, 19
Catherine, 18
Daniel Allen, 18
Dutee Allen, 1,18
Elizabeth, 18
Elizabeth Bernice, 18
James Waterford, 18
Joan, 18
John Veale, 18
John W., 18
Judith Shirley, 18

Whelan, Judson Sutherland, 18
Julia Priscilla, 19
Margaret Evalyn, 18
Mary Ann, 18
Mollie, 18
Patricia Althea, 18
Paul, 18
Robert John, 18
Virginia, 18
William Miller, 19
Whipple, Hannah Weatherhead, 8
Whitcomb, Czarina Louise, 94
Leonard, 94
Sophia Lucinda (Hill), 94
White, Ella K. (Ridler), 27
Fred H., 27
Frederick P., 27
Frederick Stanley, 27
Jessie, 2
Vinton E., 13
Zebulon P., 27
Whitehead, George E., 66
Whitmarsh, Ella (King), 40
Helen Elaine, 40
Laurance B., 40
Whitney, F. Frank, 44
Wilcoxen, Alfred Lewis, 85
Eleanor, 85
Frances Elizabeth, 127
George Lewis, 85
Lewis Clark, 85,127
Lewis Loyal, 127
Mary L. (Cook), 85
William, 85
Wild, "Billy", 58
Frank, 58
Idella May, 58
Willey, Albert, 11
Mary (Parsons), 11
Nellie, 11
Williams, Beatrice (Killelea), 119
Eliza (Bradley), 127
Frank, 119
George, 127
Jeannette (Leinaar), 127
Loyal, 127
Mildred Belle, 127
Roger, 77
Rose, 119
Sarah Granger, 46
Watson, 50
Winslow, Verna, 112
Wolf, Benno, 49
Julian, 49
Robert Grant, 49
Ruth Alice, 49
Walter Stuart, 49
Wolfe, Bessie Adonia, 115
J. C., 115
Norma (Fleury), 115
Wood, Charles Carpenter, 81
Delilah Frances, 81
Vashti May, 81
Woodberry, Agnes, 127
Donna Rae, 127
Fred, 127
Larry Lee, 127
Wallace S., 126
Woods, Edith, 86
William, 86
Woolley, Lloyd A., 89
Worthington, Iva Madge, 112

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06174 123 5